

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

161

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 161

Berlage, Catharina -

Berrweekes, John W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berlage Catharina* DEAD-REP'T'D 80839
 AUG 24 1909

Certificate No. *648126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Died April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. and Corp. A. 26 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to H. H. Garbricht.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow* DEAD-REP'T'D
 AUG 24 1909

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berlage, Charles*

Certificate No. *1223389* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C 17 US Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1923</i>	<i>March 30, 1923</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1924</i>	<i>March 2, 1925</i>			

Remarks: *Died Feb. 25, 1925* Reported *FEB 18 1925*

Accrued order dated APR 16 1925

Widow da L. Berlage
1508 Wilson Ave.,
Chicago, Ills

APR 12 1923

NAME:

Catharina Berlage

DEAD-PED'D
AUG 24 1909

Certificate No.

648126

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1526.80</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8.36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5.00</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Charles Berlage**
1,223,389

Certificate No.

Fee \$20 Abraham Greenfield *Feb 4-21-23*
2 Abraham Greenfield *4-23-25*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE- 15 *15* 15 ³⁰

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4		4									
FEBRUARY	4		4									
MARCH		<i>c</i> 4	4									
APRIL	<i>10</i> 21	43	4									
MAY	<i>8</i> 15	4										
JUNE	<i>R</i> -4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
70 ^{*a*}
23-46 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: Berlage, Frank A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206,938 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service: Private, Co. C, 21st U.S. Inf.

Disability: agr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 15, 1921	Aug. 5, 1922				
	18	Nov 22, 1926					
	24	Nov 22, 1930					
Fees:	30	Nov 22, 1933					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Ck.#6026381-A dated 11-4-22 canceled</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>10/11/22</u>			

6-681

NAME: Berland, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,253,608 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: Pvt. L. 3rd Illinois Inf.

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	30	June 12, 1924	Nov. 7, 1924			

Remarks: May 5, 1926 Reported MAY 24 1926

May 5, 1926 returned under dated NOV 15 1926

payable to widow Frances N. Berland

P 95,
Was key on,
Mich

NAME:

Frank A. Berlage

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1266,938

Last paid to:

Rate

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919. 1: *9436^B*
 - 1919. 2: *1024 12*
 - 1919. 3: *1127 12*
 - 1919. 4: *124 12*
 - 1920. 1: *14 12*
 - 1920. 2: *24 2*
 - 1920. 3: *34 12*
 - 1920. 4: *44 12*
 - 1921. 1: *54*
 - 1921. 2: *64*
 - 1922. 2: *79 60*
 - 1922. 3: *GROUP 3*
 - 1922. 4: *TO JUNE 5, 1922*
 - 1926. 4: *Inc*
 - 1928. 1: *Trans. to Inc. Payment Card.*
 - 1930. 4: *Inc*
 - Bottom right: *11-22-6-681/23*

NAME

Joseph Berland

Certificate No.

1,253,308

Fees

No Fee

RATE—

30 30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

~~*4*~~

CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

10-142 4

12/6 2

TO DATE OF DEATH

DECEMBER

4 30 4

NAME Berlandi, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

655034

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt F 24 Wis Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 22, 1927
JUN 20 1927

NAME:

Berlandi Margaret

81677

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

655034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. F. 24 Wis. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1917</i>	<i>cancelled</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

writes

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARGARET BERLANDI.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

655034

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Act - for ... 6/15

3-1081 6/15

NAME:

Margaret Berlandi

Certificate No.

655034

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 37.20	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berlandi William dead.* (3-P. A. I.) 5042

Certificate No. *1003796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 7 24 His.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar 4 1907</i>	AUG 29 1907				
<i>Dead</i>			<i>27 Nov 07</i>	<i>Dead</i>		<i>11 Apr 07</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DEAD-REP'TD**
OCT 10 1907

Former Roll No. *5541* Act June 27-'90 Home:

6-681

NAME: Berleen, Henry (3-P. A. Ia)

Certificate No. 598 420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Musc A 144 Ohio NG Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1924	Nov 27, 1925		
Inc	90	Sept 16, 1929	Nov 13, 1929		

6-8673

Died *Feb 4 1930* | Reported **MAR 13 1930**

Remarks: *29*

DEC 4 1925

NAME: <i>William Berardi Dead.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1003796</i>			
Initials: <i>10</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>18/12 3760</i>	1911. 4	MILWAUKEE	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 1	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME HENRY BERLEEN		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 598420												
Fees												
36		GROUP 3										
RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: *Berleen, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25,540
 Certificate No. *598.420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Mun-a-144-Oves*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15	Feb 07	9. apr 07	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	20	June 11	27	June 11	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Reis.	21	10	June 12	1	Apr 13.		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1499-02* Home:

NAME: *Berleen, Paul* (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Certificate No. *623 804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Musc K 61 O V Inf & Pt I 82 V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 27, 1925	July 15, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 4, 1926			

Died *Aug 15 1927* Reported **FEB 19 1927**
 Remarks: *c 124*

Died *Aug 15 1927* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 17 1927*
 payable to *Charabelle B. Gish* 424 - East Second St
 Defiance
 Ohio

JUL 22 1925 NOV 1 1926

NAME:

Henry Berleem

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

598.420

Last paid to:

12-

Remarks:

~~21-30~~ 50 25.540

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	45	1 4	63	1 4	90	1 9	4 150	1	
1907. 2	25 46.90	2 11	45	1911. 2	4 63	1910. 2	4 90	1908. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 45	1911. 3	11 57.33	1915. 3	4 63	1910. 3	4 90	1908. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 63	1910. 4	4 90	1908. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	0	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	22 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4/17 60 ⁸⁰	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150			1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	63.	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150			1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150			1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88 ²⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID			1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922			1930. 4	

NAME

PAUL BERLEEN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

623804

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--

50-

50-

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 80

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90

CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

MAY

4 4 4 50 4 72

36

REIMBURSEMENT.

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

2506
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berleem Paul* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2643

Certificate No. *623804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Mus on Co. 61 Ohio V. I and Co. I 82 Ohio V. I* 30777

Disability: 35:06

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 75		23 Feb 07	3 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 40		July 3, 1911	July 19, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30		MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3238 G. L.* Home: **2429** 6-681

52,680 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berleem alias Berkins John* 52,680

Certificate No. *40047* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P-C-20-2500*

Disability:

ISSUES. J.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2		Jan 09	2 Jan 0	REISSUE- INC:	16	May 21 1912	<i>Jan 7 - 1916</i>
3		May 12	3 Oct 12		20	Mar 18 1916	<i>m</i>
					24	Mar 18 - 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1917** *D 3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4976, 101 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2 - JAN 25 1916* Home: *1600 E. 12th St* 6-681

NAME: <i>Paul Berleen</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>623.804</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAY 3 1907 @</i>		Rate: 45.00 <i>30.40</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5/22 1.10</i>	1911. 1	<i>78 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2	<i>2 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 55 17</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1	<i>3 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>2 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
				1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Berleen alias John Berling</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>940 942</i>	
Last paid to: <i>0</i>		Rate: 45.00 <i>75.20</i>		Remarks: <i>32.680</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 48 CH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 48 C.H.</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>15 48 CH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>14 48 CH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 48 CH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>ing. 58.3</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/22 13.79 11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 48 C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 48 C.H.</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 48 C.H.</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 48 C.H.</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 48 C.H.</i>	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: *Berlein John* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *32680*
 Certificate No. *949942* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr 6 29 US 60*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	1 Nov 05	23 Nov 05				
<i>Supl</i>	10	1 Nov 05	8 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2235* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berlein Solomon* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *46525*
 Certificate No. *492921* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr-76-80-072*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	16	11 Apr 89	25 July 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2511* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John Berleini, John Berling* Certificate No. *949942*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10-* Remarks: *92680*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>15 30/10</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 30</i>	1913. 3 <i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 COLUMBUS	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Solomon Berlein* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *492921*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *16* Remarks: *46525*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 48</i>	1915. 1 <i>Columbus,</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 GROUP 3	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>10 48</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10 48</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 48</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Berleman Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 758134 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernest

Service: Pt I 15 Missouri Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Sept. 2, 1927					
Reported	SEP 15 1927					
Remarks:	Died 9/2 1927 Reimbursed 11-9-27 payable to Edward Berleman 3651 Meremac St. Saint Louis Missouri					

NAME: Berleman Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758134 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Ernest Berleman

Service: Pri 215 Mo. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 17, 1913	MAY 8 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	Feb 14-1917	Mar 7-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks:	Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:					
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Died: JUN 10 1913 MAR 14 1917						

NAME

ELIZABETH BERLEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

758134

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

3-108
11/12

NAME: ELIZABETH BERLEMAN

Act of April 19, 1908
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

758134

Last paid to:

758134

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 86	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 69.87	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TQ JUN 1920

NAME *Berlman, Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189956* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. I. 15th Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1370* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *189956* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Berlman, Ernest*

Service: *Co. I. 15th Mo. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1370*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ernest Beriman</i>				Certificate No. <i>183956</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Rate: <i>12 19</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>745 20</i>	1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	DIED <i>Jan 31 1913</i>	1917. 1	REPORTED JAN 31 1913	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>65</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>0 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>0 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	8	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	8	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	38	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP 2 TO ALL

NAME: *Berlemann Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *P + Corp 15 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Acad</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>6 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. wife of*

Died: *Feb 11 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3998 (ag)* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Berlemann Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hermann Berlemann*

Service: *Pvt & Corp. 15 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 6. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee for payment of holding 4/15/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918*

Remarks: *6307316 4 Mch 1913*

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <u>Hermann Berlemann</u> 1659 ^a				Certificate No. <u>210629</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 0 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 ABW	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 AMF	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 C.G.	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 <u>8/11 4710</u>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 8 AMF	1913. 1 <u>ACT MAY 14/11 87¹⁰ W. Widore</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 16 AMF	1913. 2 <u>11/13</u>	1917. 2 CHICAGO	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 8	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <u>10/7 57</u>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 6 AMF	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 <u>Reported</u>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

6-681

NAME: <u>LOUISA BERLEMANN.</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <u>754228</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <u>4/15 2128</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2	1918. 2 GROUP 3	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

6-681

NAME: *Berlet, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741.738* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *25,550* **ACT FEB. 9, '07**

Service: *Pt. D-192-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau Office: **DEC 23 1911**

Remarks: *Prisoner O-PD 2*

Former Roll No. *1500-02* | Home:

6-651

NAME: *Berlet, Margaret A* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *587652* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pt E 8 N.Y. State Mil Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *April 13, 1924*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

2. 1924

NAME: <i>Henry Berlet</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>741738</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-11-1927</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>25550</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET A. BERLET,												
Certificate No. 587652												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

Wm L. Berlet
3-10-16
11-12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bislet Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *587652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. E. & U.S.M. 2*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>28 July 1916</i>				
	12	APR 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berleth Caroline A.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *856795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert Bain* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. A. 19th. Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Dec 14-1918</i>			
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10.00 1/20/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>W. W. ...</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.	
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 13, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1 8 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 19 4 30		1	
1907. 2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 7 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
1907. 4		4 7 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 10 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
1908. 3		3 19 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
1908. 4		4 6 36 ✓		4 29 14.93		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 60		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4 ✓		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Berbeth</i>										FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>856795</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR 13, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1		1		1 4 75		1 19 4 30		1			
1907. 2		2		2		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2			
1907. 3		3		3		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3			
1907. 4		4		4		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4			
1908. 1		1		1		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1			
1908. 2		2		2		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2			
1908. 3		3		3		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3			
1908. 4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4			
1909. 1		1		1		1 4 90		1		1			
1909. 2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2			
1909. 3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3			
1909. 4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4			
1910. 1		1		1		1 4 90		1		1			
1910. 2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2			
1910. 3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3			
1910. 4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Berlew John F. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *422,911* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *35,200*
 Service: *Sgt - 74-59-772*
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	27	Feb 07	37 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Mar 11	15 May 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 12	3 Oct 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2509-02* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Berlew Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1177,843* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv 1st. 196 O. Inf.* Law: *SPECIAL ACT*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 28-1916</i>	<i>July 21-1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 13 1922 31081 (L)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 12 1923* *Wife: Maria M Berlew* *Boys: Retzel*
Wash

Former Roll No. *FEB 23 1923* Home: *JUL 27 1916* *Dis 1/22/19*

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Berlew</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>422,911</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2-JUL-1907</i>				Rate: <i>3-23-40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	13	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	29 ³³		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		954.70		3	11	80		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		60		4		90		4	4	120
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		9 45		3	10 ²²	31 ³³	11	60		90		3	4	161
	4				4		4		4		90		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		10 45		3		90		3	4	118		3		
	4		10 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Horace Berlew</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1177,843</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>11-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	150
	2				2				2				2	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	150
	2				2				2				2	4	150
	3				3			20	31 ⁸⁰				3	4	189.60
	4				4			4	4	42			4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	42 PH	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	25	42 PH		2	4	150
	3				3				3	18	42		3		150
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4		42		4		

CHECK
CANCELLED
DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Berlew, John F M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 420 911 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt K 59 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 11, 1926 **Reported** FEB 18 1926

Remarks:
8-1087

NAME: Berlew, Oron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782.833 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 17, 1917

Service: Priv A 193 Army U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	75	7 Apr 1898	22 Feb 1900	15	150	6 Dec 1913	15 May 1913
							E E M
Fees:				Died Sept 25, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Dec 6, 1917 payable to Charles J. Gross			
Transferred from: <i>Do.</i>				Transferred to: Auburn, N.Y.			
Died Sept 25, 1917				Bureau OCT 19 1917			
Remarks: 5185128 OCT 4 1917							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 13 1917			

NAME JOHN F M BERLEW

Certificate No. 422911
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *Berlew Orsan Berlew*

Certificate No. 782833

Last paid to: Rate: *78 135 15 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6			1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4		46.50		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	<i>5/28 30 12 50</i>			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8			inc	5	42.37		JAN 3	inc.	42.37		TO DATE				1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	46.50		1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berley Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G 100 O.V.S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Jan 1906</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 14 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 51097.00 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1919</i>						

NAME: *Berlien, Frances* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *842289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter F*

Service: *Pt K 180 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>April 19, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>May 5 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah Berley					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 623518					
Last paid to: [blank]					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4				4	4		36	4			
	1	7	21	1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
1908.	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
	3	12	36	3	7		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4			
	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		36	1			
1909.	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4		36	4	4			4				4			
	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1			
1910.	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3	9	36	3			36	3				3			
	4		36	4	4			4				4			

NAME FRANCES BERLIEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 842289

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

Berlien Frances MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *842,289* **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter F.*

Service: *Pr K. 180 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 15, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *E. H. Cook \$10 fee. Canceled CO. Apr 15, 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Berlien Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) *2821*

Certificate No. *962393* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 26 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Mar 09</i>	<i>31 Mar 09</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Mar 09</i>	<i>OCT 11, 1912</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 24 1917* **APR 5 1917** *Gov. MS.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 Act 2821* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME**

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Berlien</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842289</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Isaac Berlien</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>962393</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: 24-24 <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	8	72 M.H.		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	10	72 M.H.		3		
	4	12/10	31/23		4	13	45		4	10	72 MH		4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	9	72 MH	1920.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	13	45		2	8	72 MH		2		
	3	11	36		3	14	45		3	7	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	30	60 M.H.		4	9	72 MH		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	M.H.		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3		
	4	12	43.50		4	20	60 M.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	10	60 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	45		2	9	60 M.H.		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	9	60 M.H.		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	9	60 M.H.		4				4		

NAME: *Berlien Isabella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *822922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Berlien alias James J. Berlingham*

Service: *Priv. F. 129 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. 77 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22-1915</i>	<i>Nov 29-1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *Shad G. Miller 10⁰⁰ 4/25/17*

GROUP 2
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Berlien Jacob P. O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29,000*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr-d-92-152*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb 07	24 June 07		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1921* s. 1081 *D* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1867-52* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Berlien</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>822922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.00 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 80	1920. 3	4 80
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob E. Berlien</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>845701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.00 24 27 50</i>				Remarks: <i>29,000</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2	23 6.47	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10/15 24.27	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 1698
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	GROUP 3
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	93.40	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Berlien, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *315384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~
 Service: *Pr. # 129 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
 Disability: *Chronic heart and vessels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	30	Oct 1911	<i>3 Mch '90</i>	Inc.	16 ⁵⁰	<i>Sept 28, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1919</i>
14	11.50	10 MAY 1912	<i>25 AUG 1912</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>11</i>
	30	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>			38	<i>Sept 28, 1921</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>92 2280</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berlien, John* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1169111* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Misc 2 Class US Navy*
 Disability: *Neuritis of left lower extremity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	Inc	17	<i>Nov 12, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1913</i>
Fees: <i>25 fee Hopkin Co. DC Bureau letter 10/9/12</i>							
<i>no fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: John Berlien ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 14.14 50.50 Remarks: _____
 3,053,840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	44	1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	44		2	4	43.50		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	44		3	4	43.50		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	7	44		4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	44	1916.	1	4	43.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	44		2	4	43.50		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	10	44		3	4	43.50		3	4	152		3						
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	43.50		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	2	43.50	1917.	1	4	43.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	43.50		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	43.50		3	4	150		3						
	4	6	42		4	4	43.50		4	4	43.50		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	43.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	6	42		2	4	43.50		2	4	43.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	6	42		3	4	43.50		3	4	43.50		3	4	150		3						
	4	7	54		4	4	43.50		4	4	43.50		4	4	150		4						

NAME: John Berlien Certificate No. 462 17769111
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.17 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	9	4 34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	0	4 17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	1	4 17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	1	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	7/16	46.80		3	4	51		3	4	51		3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3						
	4				4	4	36.00		4	4	51		4	4	51		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4						

NAME: *Berlien John S.* (3-P. A. I.) *332.*

Certificate No. *1027923.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P 96157 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum. ~~And res~~ Dis Start.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		to 3 Jan 996	July 01				
		<i>Inc 11 Jan 11</i>	<i>15 Feb 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berlien Peter J.* (3-P. A. I.) *43.305*

Certificate No. *408622* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pi-78-180-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2	Feb 07	Inc	19	Aug 1-1915	Nov 8-1915
	<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1-1915</i>	<i>Nov 8-1915</i>
			<i>13</i>			<i>Aug 1-1920</i>	<i>π</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1917* *3-888-*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 15 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 30 1918* *Forest*

Former Roll No. *2-28-03* *DEC 1* *APR 8 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Berlien</i>				Certificate No. <i>1027923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$0.11</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 11</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 14</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 42</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 42</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 42</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 42</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 42</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 42</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 42</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 42</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 42</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 42</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 42</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 42</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Peter J. Berlien</i>				Certificate No. <i>408622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-15-19</i>				Remarks: <i>43.305</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 60.40</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>Inc.</i>
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>57</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	DEAD	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 76.00</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>76.00</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berlikamb. Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henrich Berlikamb-*

Service: *Pvt. C 2 Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>24 Feb. 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917,</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *461 A.J.*

JAN 12 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME *Berlin, Adele C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1,603,269* ARMY WIDOW Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of soldier *Paul C. Berlin*

Service *Captain Troop B. 12th U. S. Cavalry*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>2</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁸		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec.18,1927</i>	<i>April 24,1928</i> ²	<i>Sarah L.</i>	<i>Dec.18,1927</i>	<i>Oct.31,1937</i>

Died: Reported: Remarks: *Remarried*

NAME: <i>House Berlikamb</i>					Certificate No. <i>588018</i>				
APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	38	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 19 36 ^{30.93}	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME **Adele C. Berlin**

Certificate No. **1,603,269**

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHED WIDOW

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						22	22					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 8

MAY 7 77-13-220

JUNE 4 22 22

JULY 4 224

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4

4-403120
4-403120

NAME: *Berlin, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Berlin*

Service: *Co. 130 Pa. Vol. Inf + Post Co 13. 2 N. J. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 12, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Died May 2, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 18, 1922 Apt. A, 917 North Haskell Street, payable to Annie B. Powell, Dallas, Texas.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1922 57*

NAME: *Berlin, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 38 Ill. Inf + Co. 91 C. B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 11, 1917</i>	<i>July 28, 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1922.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923*

Remarks: *Dec 15, 22 Reimbursement order dated OCT 4 1923 payable to Stella Simon Jennings, Okla.*

Former Roll No. *176. GENERAL LAW* * *Commissioner of Pensions*

NAME: <i>Amelia Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>289.505</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90.80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT. *10/459*

NAME: <i>Andrew S. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>105.264</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>ACT-FEB. 6. 1907.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	9/13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. *10/3/20*

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berlin, Benjamin T. 14,780

Certificate No. 773813 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Co B 162 Ouzg Inf...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 th March 07	16 Oct 07	DECEASED.			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBIAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>15/07</u>			Bureau notified: <u>1/14/08</u>				
Remarks: <u>Wounded in U.S.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>386-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berlin, Carl 15,020

Certificate No. 634,981 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: 1st Lt - 6-3 - regt Cavalry Batty 6-1 - regt LA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	10 May 07				
NC	20	19 May 09	3 June 09				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>18/</u>			Bureau notified: <u>1-1-1910</u>				
Remarks: <u>(...)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>415-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin T. Berlin					DECEASED.					Certificate No. 773813					
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907					Rate: 15					Remarks: 14,780					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carl Berlin					DECEASED.					Certificate No. 634981					
Last paid to: 12 - MAR 1 - 1907					Rate: 15 - 20					Remarks: 15,020					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1				1				1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		17 60		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Berlin, Charles T.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1183741

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 161 Ind Inf

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	June 11, 1920			
Inc	30	May 28, 1924	July 19, 1924		

Did *June 29, 1924* ^{Ac} Reported JUL - 7 1924
 Remarks:

NAME:

Berlin Charles T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1183741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. 161 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Aug Stukenberg. Pd. 2/26/21</i>							
<i>\$10. " " H.C.O. 5/13/21 pd 6/10/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHARLES T BERLIN

Certificate No.

1183741

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Fees

\$2- E.R.Lundburg

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE-	12	30 12-										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: <i>Charles T. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183741</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	10 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Berlin, Clark

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1581334

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pr E 6th Illinois Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	May 23 1927 ^R	Jan 27 1928			
Inc	30	Apr 4 1930	May 23 1930			JUN 19 1930

Died *May 5, 1930* ^{RE}

Remarks:

NAME: Berlin David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 45-662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *3-8-30-50*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
25	31	May 12	24		40	JUN 10 1918	
30	3	July 17	Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1922* 3-1081

Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 719-02

Home:

6-681

NAME Clark Berlin
 Certificate No. 1581334
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

74

RATE—

25 ~~2525~~ 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						R 209-4	4					
MARCH						4	204	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELED
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

NAME David Berlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 45-662

Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~25 30~~ 40

Remarks: 18.000

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 80 1/2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Berlin, Edwin

Certificate No.

1 024 304

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 93 Ill Inf and Pt D 4 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 13, 1925	Dec 1, 1925		

6-6572

Died *Jan 29 1929* Reported *MAR 1 1929*

Remarks: *ch.*

241
Jan 15 1929 Accrued under *APR 18 1929*
widow Clara Berlin

Brownville,
NEB.
DEC 5 1925

NAME

Berlin Edwin

(3-P. A. 1.)

2022

Certificate No.

1024304

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt K 93 Ill Inf & D 4 V R C

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	Jan 1 1917	Apr 1 1918	Inc	30	Jan 1 1917	Apr 1 1918
Inc	50	25 Apr 1912	13 May 1912			JUN 1 1910	
Inc	24	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Penstoned under

Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brownville
NEB.

Former Roll No.

1-565

Home:

6-681

NAME EDWIN BERLIN.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1024304

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHE
 CHECK
 CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Edwin Berlin

Certificate No. 1024304

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	x	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 147	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	3	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Berman, Eli** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **907 689** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Musc D 175 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 19, 1925	Aug. 19, 1925.		

Died *Feb 21, 1926* Reported *MAR 11 1926*

Remarks: *CR*

AUG 28 1925

NAME *Berlin, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.) **488**

Certificate No. *632-647* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Co 570 Y Ho A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 18-1907</i>	<i>Oct 9-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *1/12-17* | Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1917**

Remarks: *1/12-17* | Check No. *359588* Dated *1/12-17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *218* (6-679)

NAME **ELL BEREMAN**

Certificate No. **907689**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **488**

Emeline Berlin

Certificate No. *632.647*

Last paid to **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 12, 1909**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	5		30	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	15		30	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2	11	36	2			36	2				2				2			
	3	6		3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4	6		4	4		36	4				4				4			

NAME: *William ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606-1007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William ...*

Service: *(S. 10 1st ...)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 ... 1908</i>	<i>5 ... 1910</i>			
		<i>12 12 ... 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. *...* Dated *...* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Berlin, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884.097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20. 820* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *R-B-... Pa: ... B-2-...*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS,* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1018-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur C. ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>1-5-003 626.124</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate:	Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Berlin</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>884.097</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate:	Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	3720		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		
	1	5/21/09	322		1	Died 4/28/08 Paid <i>Ether M. Berlin</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	Widow, <i>Ed. Berlin</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Berlin, George W.

Certificate No. 1 060 385 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corpl H 2112th Inf

Disability: 4 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6572

Died: *1918* | Reported: *JUN 12 1920*

Remarks: *ch 4.*

James
Accrued order dated **JAN 29 1928**
payable to widow Clara B. Berlin

*1104 - Lu Clair St
Pittsburgh
Pa.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berlin, George W. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1060385 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. H 211 Pa. Inf

Disability: 13

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	12 Jan. 1908	20 Jan. 1908	Inc	30	20 Dec 1916	9 June 1913.
Res	50	15 May 1912	18 Dec 1912	Inc	50	20 Dec 1921	9 June 1913.
Inc	10	20 Dec 1912	9 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				<i>32 Dec 20 1918</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remark:							
Former Roll No. <i>H J</i>				Home: <i>310 S. 8 Ave. Pittsburgh</i>			

6-681

NAME GEORGE W. BERLIN,

Certificate No.

1060385

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50			65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	7.41'2			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	68	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	57	4	65	4	65				

NAME: George W. Berlin										Certificate No. 1060385	
Last paid to: 02-10		Rate: 12.50		Remarks: 20-32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 90.93	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1/23 4 40.50	1917. 1	inc 5 48.13	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 35.47	1913. 2	4 93	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	6/16 4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 98.80	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berlin, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060385* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp No 711 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Nov 1904</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *721 A* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Berlin, Grenup T** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **478743** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Wagoner H 17 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	<i>Sept. 26-1923</i>	Reported	<i>001 8 1923</i>
				Remarks:	<i>ck.</i>		

NAME: <i>George W. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: GREENUP T BERLIN		Certificate No. 478743		Fees Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Berlin Greenup T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2565*

Certificate No. *478743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Wagoner 36 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 + Oct 02</i>	<i>3 Mch 03</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>5 Sept 13</i>	<i>9 Sept 13</i>
		<i>15 10 Sept 08</i>	<i>5 Oct 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1908</i>	
		<i>18 24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2565* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berlin, Hattie M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *637*

Certificate No. *1445200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *4788 216 Pa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 25-1897</i>	<i>7 May 25-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25-1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* 6-679

NAME: *Greenup J. Berlin* Certificate No. *478743*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *12-15-18-21-30-50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 55	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>641 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>12-13-16-45</i>	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>645</i>	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>645</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>645</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>645</i>	1913. 4	<i>Inc. 5-59 20</i>	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>745</i>	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>645</i>	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>645</i>	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>745</i>	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *637 Mattie M Berlin* Certificate No. *445.200*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 25 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	8 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	8 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	8 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Berlin, Henry Harrison

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

863 731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt H 211 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8672
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>see remarks</i> <i>2/29/24</i> Reported		
				Remarks: Jan. 29, 1924.		
<i>Jan 29 1924</i>			<i>APR 11 1924</i>	<i>P.O.B of 165 Trafford Pa.</i>		
<i>payable to widow <i>Mrs. M. J. Berlin.</i></i>						

NAME:

Berlin, Henry Harrison

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

863 731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. H 211 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12	4	Jan. 1909	Jan. 1909	Inc 19	20	Dec. 1916	13 June 1921
Pvt 13	50	May 1912	Nov 1912	Inc 22	50	Dec. 1921	13 June 1921
Inc 10	20	Dec 1912	13 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				<i>32 Dec 20. 1918</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Trafford City, Pa.</i>			

6-881

NAME HENRY HARRISON BERLIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 863731

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED
MARCH	DEAD
APRIL	234333
MAY	4
JUNE	4 50
JULY	4 50
AUGUST	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50

NAME: Henry Harrison Berlin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863731

Last paid to: 109-8 Rate: ~~12 13 50~~ 19 Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 46.50	1911. 1 1 46.50	1915. 1 1 46.50	1919. 1 1 490.95	1923. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 46.50	1911. 2 2 46.50	1915. 2 2 46.50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 46.50	1911. 3 3 46.50	1915. 3 3 46.50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 46.50	1912. 1 8 46.50	1916. 1 1 46.50	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 46.50	1912. 2 8 46.50	1916. 2 2 46.50	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 46.50	1912. 3 10 46.50	1916. 3 3 46.50	1920. 3 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 46.50	1912. 4 11 46.50	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 1 46.50	1912. 1 11 6.55	1916. 1 1 48.13	1920. 1 1 150	Payment Card
1909. 2 2 46.50	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 2 46.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 46.50	1913. 3 6 46.50	1917. 3 3 46.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 46.50	1913. 4 1 46.50	1917. 4 4 46.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 1 46.50	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 46.50	1914. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 2 46.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 46.50	1914. 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 3 46.50	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 46.50	1914. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 98.80	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Berlin, Henry Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt No 711 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>20 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *851 A* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berlin, Henry Harrison*

Certificate No. *23008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Pvt No 711 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Nov 21 1915	Feb 28 1916		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	25	May 12 1917	Sep 17 1917	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4. 1921.* Bureau notified: *7-1081- APR 21 1921*

Remarks: *30 West St*
Douch Hillsdale
Mich.

Payable to widow *Nancy A. Berlin*

Former Roll No. *22 MAR 9 1922* = *SEP 15 1922 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry Harrison Berlin* Certificate No. *863731*

APR paid 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 14 24	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
Act of Feb 6, 1907					
GROUP 1					
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-061

NAME: *Henry Harrison Berlin* Act of ~~May~~ **Act of May 1, 1920** Certificate No. *863731*

Last paid to: *12-1904-1908* Rate: ~~8~~ **40.50** Remarks: *2-2-0*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2 45	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4 45	1915. 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1 26 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3 10/18 34.07 11 45	1916. 3 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2 75	1917. 2 4 90	GROUP 3			1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	DEAD			1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	DEAD			1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	DEAD			1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 75	1918. 2 4 90	DEAD			1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	DEAD			1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	DEAD			1930. 4

NAME: *Berlin Hiram R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843 998* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr H 65 ny & l.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan 92</i>	<i>31 Jan 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1673* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berlin Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137,643* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *28.435 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-74-13-OVD.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 apr 07</i>	<i>25 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *5367-02* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram A Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>843998</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>7.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	COLUMBUS	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-29 apr 07 incl</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>28.435</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>on 47 12/07 paid for 1/207 per year</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>40 12/17</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	Columbus	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Don't pay as come from 1912</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1/207 per year</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1/207 per year</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>12351</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/17/07</i>				Rate: <i>1.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>893386</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/8 62.50</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>3/4 50</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 00</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/1 14</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Berlin John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 203604 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt 9th E 83 Pa Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	5	12 Dec 1910	11 Apr 1910	Inc.	30	Jan 15 1915	APR 1 1915
Pvt	24	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/18 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3.3 Home: Ohio Hill Pa APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME: Berlin John H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 203604 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
 Service: Pvt E 83 Pa Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 Jan 1897	5 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1411 A Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Berlin Certificate No. 203604

Last paid to: 10-12 Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 15 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10/28/12 39 60 + 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1247 ²⁰	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John H. Berlin Certificate No. 213614

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *Berlin John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1189.376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pr Battery A. 1st Cavalry Utah L. Army*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17C</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>				
		<i>Sept 6, 1922</i>	<i>NOV 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. O. E. Howe Pd 7/27/21*
\$2.00 Du O. E. Howe & Co paid 1/14/23

Transferred from: *287757* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berlin, John N. A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *745649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Reg Ohio Inf* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	Apr 5, 1916	May 12, 1916	<i>inc. 19</i>		<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1907</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Apr 5, 1921</i>	
		15 <i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3571* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Berlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189.376</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	<i>120 4 12</i>	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 13 18</i>	1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	<i>3 4 18</i>	1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	<i>4 4 18</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	<i>2 1/2 128</i>	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John N. A Berlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 150 19 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907---</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1919.	1	<i>2 4 50</i>	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 96</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 96</i>	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 96</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 96</i>	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 96</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 96</i>	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1	
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	1912.	2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 96</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 96</i>	1924.	2	
1908.	3	<i>7</i>	1912.	3	<i>4 57</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 151.80</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 151.80</i>	1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	<i>4 57</i>	1916.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	<i>4 57</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 150</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	<i>4 57</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2	
1910.	3	<i>8</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 150</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922

NAME: Berlin, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1,151,765 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri. F, 83 Pa. Inf D, 21 V.P.C.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Dec. 1903</u>	<u>77 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>Reis. 25</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>25 Jan. 1913</u>
12	16	Sept. 1908		<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>Nov 5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>May 25 14</u>
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Mch. 1910</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1910</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>flu</u>
Fee: \$	<u>10. P. O'Farrell & Co., Atty.</u>			<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 18 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
4 150							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Berlin, Leah (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 656543 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Benjamin T
 Service: Pri B 162 Ohio Natl Guard Inf
 71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIG 8</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug 1908</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>				
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
Fee: \$	<u>10</u>					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 29, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 22 1919</u>		
Remarks: <u>w</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>ORIGINAL</u>						

6-679

NAME: Joseph Berlin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1,151,765
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK CA+CE	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 45.62	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 22 490.62	1912. 4 7 45.62	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 44.40	1914. 2 10 75.34	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 8 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Leah Berlin Certificate No. 656543
 Last paid to: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 549	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 24 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 GRU.	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9/16/24	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 12/16	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 3/6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6/4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 5 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berlin, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962.767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *39,435*

Service: *Pa-75-150-Pa V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Berlin, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pat 16 150 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus Aug. 27. 1907.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1655 A.J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Berlin</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>962.767</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 07</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>39.435 D.H.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	45	<i>D</i>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		45	<i>D</i>		2			<i>Columbus,</i>		2					2					2			
	3	10	30	<i>D</i>		3			GROUP		3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	10	45	<i>D</i>	1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	10				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	45	<i>D</i>		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	12	45	<i>D</i>	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	21	45	<i>D</i>		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	11				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	45	<i>D</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	45	<i>D</i>		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12	45			4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Berlin</i>					Certificate No. <i>962761</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	15	49	<i>30</i>		3			<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4			<i>GROUP 1</i>		4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: *Berlin Luther M* (3-P. A. 1.) 4207

Certificate No. *1157555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ *1890.*

Service: *3 I 49 Ohio I* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JAN 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Dec 31, 1915</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JAN 10</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Dec 31, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Orig 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>10. Not enter issue 10/14/09</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: . . .

Remarks: *NI*

Former Roll No. *4217* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berlin Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pt Troop 7th 15 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Phlebitis of rt leg, result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>20 Apr 10</i>	<i>18 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Luther M Berlin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1157555</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 X X 20 35 50</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 11	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 12	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/3 36 87	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 50	1923. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 48	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 00	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	26/2 36 80	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Berlin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1161521</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 9	4 6
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	5 18	1923. 10	4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 11	4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4	22 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 12	4 6
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6
1908. 4		1912. 4	22 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 20 80	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berlin, Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *918 798* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram R.*

Service: *Pr. 4 and 9 65th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berlin Sabina*

Certificate No. *817475* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *act* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Fritzing*

Service: *Priv. G. 128 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Nov 27-1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Jenkins Evans \$10⁰⁰ 12/1/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/16
6-679

NAME: *Berlin, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. H 28 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 28 1912</i>	<i>Apr 12 1916</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 " 1913</i>	"	<i>19</i>	<i>July 25 1915</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 25 1920</i>	

Fees:

32 - JUN 1 0 1918

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *1928 A.J* Home:

6-681
APR 27 1918

NAME: *Berlin, Samuel L.* *14099* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. I. 194 Pa. P. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>				
		<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>					
		<i>JUN 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 29, 1913</i>				
		<i>Feb. 19, 1917</i>					

REISSUE *19*

Fees: *22*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1619/10 - 2395* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Berlin					Certificate No. 838296				
Last paid to: 11/08-8					Rate: 12/18 1932-50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	27 1960	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 21.60	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 106.40	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Samuel S. Berlin					Certificate No. 1036345				
Last paid to: @10 to Sep. 07					Rate: 19				
Act of May 11, 1912					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10/19 11. 93	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 42.90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	19 P.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 45 P.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	DEAD GROUP	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Berlin Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Section #19, R. Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri 71 Ala Tenn Inf 1st vol vid war*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>	<i>11 Oct 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed: <i>1914</i>		1915		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Berlin William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11,716* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt A-54 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 13/08</i>		Bureau not filed: APR 16 1909					
Remarks: <i>1300 2-1</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Berlin					Certificate No. 690154										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	12218		1911.	2		10 36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		14 36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		24 36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		19 36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		Section 1919, R. 18.	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		July 1913	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		GRO.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11/9 8720		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	3/9		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	3/9 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	9 36		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	12 36		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Wm William Berlin					Certificate No. 11716										
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	13 43 52		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	14 45 ✓		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	1 45		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	12 45		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	5 45		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	Desa		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	GRO.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: **Berliner Julia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **917694** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Solomon**

Service: **Pvt K 62nd N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 13 1919	Aug 14 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 fee T W Tallmudge & Co
GROUP 2 AUG 30 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 17 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Berliner Mayer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **486618** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P @ 11 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 mch 1907</i>	<i>6 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1910* Bureau notified: *May 20 1910* *May 18 1910*

Remarks: *Accd dated Sept. 15, 1910*
Widow Sophie

Former Roll No. *6107 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: JULIA BERLINER										Certificate No. 917694									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 5 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	8 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	11 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	12 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										fee 301203.00									
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: Mayer Berliner										Certificate No. 486618									
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a g) 15					Rate: 15					Remarks: GROUP 1									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	3/20 29.00	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4 JHT			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 BT			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 ABW	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	15 WDS			2				2				2				2	
		3	7 ABW			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 N. D. B	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	5 N. D. B			2				2				2				2	
		3	9/29 - 19.00			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										May 11 1910					CHICAGO				
										Ed. Wilson					May 21 1910				

6-681

NAME: *Karlson, Magnus* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8-34381* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *103. 224 & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Feb 1907					
<i>Inc</i>	20	11 Aug 10	<i>9 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	22	18	3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 10/18.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berliner Solomon* Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492447* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *R 462 my 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	28 March 07	<i>16 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	⁵⁰ 15	<i>May 52-1912</i>	
	15	MAY 22 1912	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>		19	3-1915	<i>Dec 22-1914</i>
					⁵⁰ 22	3-1920	<i>T</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Reis 24. Aug 31, 1916* *Sept 30, 1916*
Ren'l + *32 June 10, 1918* *Sept 20, 1918*
inc fr
sp act

Died: *Sept. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *10/24/18*

Remarks:

... 19 Accrued order dated *AUG 14 1922*

savable to widow.

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 18 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>75 Mayer Berliner</i>				Certificate No. <i>492947</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 22 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>L 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>22 7.40</i>	1911. 2	<i>L 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 4.50</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 4.5</i>	1911. 4	<i>X 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 4.5</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 4.5</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 4.5</i>	1912. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 4.5</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 67.50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 4.5</i>	1913. 1	<i>67.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 4.5</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 4.5</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 4.5</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 4.5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 4.5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 4.5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>258.83</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>119^a Solomon Berliner</i>				Certificate No. <i>492947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>15% #24 32</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 50.12</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>6 67.67</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berliner, Solomon*

Certificate No. *492947* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Co K 62nd Reg. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *New York City, Dec 22/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *85/4* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berliner, Sophie*

Certificate No. *708476* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Mayer*

Service: *P Co 11 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fec John L Manning*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/15* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 - 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

2

NAME: <i>Solomon Berliner</i>				Certificate No. <i>492947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>28 32 80</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophie Berliner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1745 B 708476</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N. D. B</i>	<i>4</i>
	2				2	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>16 NEG</i>	<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 80</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 A B W</i>	GROUP 1
	2				2	<i>18 S E #</i>	
	3				3	<i>15 LBL</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 L Q</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9/29</i>	<i>11 20</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

17/1

NAME: Berling Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837.921 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. F. 194 W. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1894 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>June 25, 1917</u>	<u>Feb 5, 1918</u>			
<u>25</u>		<u>OCT 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Feb</u>		<u>Charles W. Kar.</u>	<u>\$10. 2/27/18</u>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1918 6-679

NAME: Berling George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605.388 ARMY INVALID. Law: 22,550 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. F. 194-Old

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dec 12</u>		<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>22 March 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22.90</u>	<u>12 Apr 13</u>	<u>28 June 13.</u>
<u>Dec 15</u>		<u>Apr 08</u>	<u>27 Apr 08</u>				
<u>19</u>		<u>May 12</u>	<u>11 Oct 12</u>				

June 22 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1918

payable to widow Anna 448 W. McMeicken St.
Cincinnati, O.

Transferred from: Columbus, OH Transferred to: _____

Died: June 22 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 1917 3-888.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1918 Home: _____
1203-02 ORIGINAL mailed Sep. 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Berling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837921</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 70
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

C-681

NAME: <i>George Berling</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>605388</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10. MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19-22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>22.550</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.40	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	15	45		3	10/25	13.60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1	2/27/18	1425	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: *Berlingame Holmes H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160.325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *P 4104 MP* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Apr 16 1915	SEP 8 1915	Inc.	25	Apr 16 1915	SEP 8 1915
Inc.	30	Apr 16 1920	_____	Inc.	30	Apr 16 1920	_____
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	_____	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	_____
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	_____	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	_____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1922*

Remarks: *Recovered 2 her monthly sum Feb 15, 1907 to Apr 15, 1907 inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6, 1907. Amount to be recovered 4.07.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *SEP 23 1915*

NAME: *Berlingham, James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Honorary*

Service: *Pri Co F 129 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. piles. Inj head res. epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees: *11/2 1915* Accrued order dated *3/29/17*

Transferred to widow: *Isabella Berlingham*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *1909210*

Died: *2/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Difference in name no bar.*

Former Roll No. *364* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Burlingame Holmes W Burlingame</i>				Certificate No. <i>160,325</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-19-20</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>															
				Remarks: <i>AGE OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	39 ²⁷		3	6			3	4	55		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	6			4	11	86 ⁵³		4	4			4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	5			4	7 ¹¹	30 ⁵⁷		4	4	75		4	4	50		4		
	1	6			1	57			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4		

NAME: <i>James J. Berlingham</i>				Certificate No. <i>276391</i>															
Last paid to: <i>April 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>															
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	13	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	72		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
	1		72		1	4	72		1	4/25			1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	72		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berlitz Martin Dead Dead Reptd* 58061 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *July 19-09*
ACT JUN 25TH, 1890.

Service: *1 Lt. F 11 N. Y. S. Mil. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1897</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead Reptd July 19 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7044* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Berls Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721316* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *German Berls*

Service: *Pri G. 5 Kan. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Berlitz</i>				<i>Dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>897435</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>47 Louise Berls</i>				Certificate No. <i>721316</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1903.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10 30</i>		2		<i>30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>25 36</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>20 14.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>64.87</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>38</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Berman Bessy* MOTHER

Certificate No. *625391* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/16* Bureau notified: *1917* Check No. *364806* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berman, Isaac*

Certificate No. *1215249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT

Service: *P. C. 4th Div. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 26 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 5 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00. Vm. Certificate + 10 card 1/8/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine Berman</i>					MOTHER					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: 18					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	13 36 ✓		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1			1923.		1		
		2					2	8 36 ✓				2	4 36				2					2		
		3					3	7 36 ✓				3	4 36				3					3		
		4					4	8 36 ✓				4	4 36				4					4		
		1					1	17 36 ✓				1	4 36				1					1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	7 36 ✓		1916.		2	4 36		1920.		2			1924.		2		
		3					3	9 36 ✓				3	4 36				3					3		
		4					4	7 36 ✓				4	4 36				4					4		
		1					1	4 36				1	4 36				1					1		
1909.		2	18 36 ✓		1913.		2	4 36 ✓		1917.		2	GROU 2		1921.		2			1925.		2		
		3	11 36 ✓				3	4 36				3					3					3		
		4	10 36 ✓				4	4 36				4					4					4		
		1	5 36 ✓				1	4 36				1					1					1		
1910.		2	6 36 ✓		1914.		2	4 36		1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2		
		3	11 36 ✓				3	4 36				3					3					3		
		4	9 36 ✓				4	4 36				4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Siac Berman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1215 249</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>12</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1					1		
1908.		2			1912.		2			1916.		2			1920.		2			1924.		2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1					1		
1909.		2			1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1					1		
1910.		2			1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Berman Leon G* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *814.761* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *1st Class Fr. A. 1st Pauln U.S. Congr.*

Guardian: *Nellie F. Maske*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Wash. D.C.*

ISSUES. *B.N. 11/7/16* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$300.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>Josephine D.</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1927</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 1916* 6-678

NAME: *Berman Max* (3-P. A. 5.) *50019A*

Certificate No. *1167082* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Washington*

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug. 1911</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$25 C. E. Richardson Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. 940 Everett St. Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Leon G. Berman</i>				Certificate No. <i>814761</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Nellie F Maske Gdn</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	17 28
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8 42
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 42
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	8 42
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	7 42
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	8 42
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>11/9 36 52</i>	1920. 3	8 42
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>42</i>	1920. 4	7 42
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1921. 1	7 42
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>21 14</i>	1921. 2	5 42
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1921. 3	9 42
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>OCT 10 42</i>	1921. 4	42
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1922. 1	7 42
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>9 42</i>	1922. 2	7 42
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1922. 3	10 42
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Max Berman</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1167082</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 48 4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 12</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>36</i>	1922. 3	<i>36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berman Nellie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747 079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Leon G. Berman*

Service: *1st Cl. Pvt. A, 1st Battln., U. S. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 24 1911	AUG 23 1912	<i>Josephine D.</i>	NOV 19 1911	<i>Nov. 18, 1927</i>
Fees:				<i>Transferred to: June 14, 1916</i> <i>now Maske 1673 Randsale St. N.E. Wash. D.C.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i>				Bureau notified: <i>REMANUED</i>		
Died:				<i>JUL 22 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>SEP 5 - 1916</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Bermele Christine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Bermele. Name of soldier changed from Martin Birmele*

Service: *Corporal and Sergeant Co F 24th Regiment Illinois Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 25, 1915</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. James H. Spalding Atty 7/30/15</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>		
Died: <i>Jul. 15, 1918</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>MAY 24 1915</i>		
				6-679		

NAME: NELLIE F. BERMAN.				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 747079				Rate: 12 AUG 23, 1912				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 42	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 42	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 42	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	13 42	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8 42	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 155	1916. 3	9 1/2 5 ¹³	1920. 3	Remarried June 14, 1916	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4	1529	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 42	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	6	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13 42	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 42 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 42	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	7 42	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Christine Bermele				Certificate No. 790,041							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	30 3960	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Birmingham, Bridget**

Certificate No. **800943** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt A, 69th N.Y. Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 17, 1925*

Reported *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Birmingham Bridget*

Certificate No. *800943* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *William Birmingham* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service *Pri A. 69 N.Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Bus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 28-1915</i>	<i>DEC 8-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fee *100* ~~100~~ **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from William Birmingham*

Former Roll No. *273*

6-879

NAME BRIDGET BERMINGHAM

Certificate No. 800943

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Bridget Bermingham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800943*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 = 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 <i>12/27 62 20</i>	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 <i>14 30</i>	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 <i>64.67</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Birmingham, Edmund* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *584154* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond Birmingham*

Service: *Corporal 85th Co US Coast Artillery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *631* Home: *1*

6-882

NAME: *Birmingham, Honora* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7155* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Martin*

Service: *O.S. "Mary Sanford"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>-</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct 1891</i>	<i>23 Feb 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown PM* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* *140 Shepard St. Lynn. Mass.*

6-876

NAME: <i>Edmond Bermingham</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>584154</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>Father</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	17	36		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	23	36		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	18	36		4		
	1	11			1	8			1	18	36		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	20	36	1920.	2		
	3	10.			3	9			3		36		3		
	4	9			4	12			4	20	36		4		
	1	11			1	12			1	15	36		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	16		1917.	2		36	1921.	2		
	3	10			3	16			3		36		3		
	4	8			4	14	36		4				4		
	1	9			1	18	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	15	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	15	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	15	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>240 HONORA BERMINGHAM,</i>				Certificate No. <i>7155</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
	1	5	24		1	5			1				1		
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3	12			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	5			1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: *Birmingham, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR 31039

Certificate No. *13198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. F. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5, 1910. Widow* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1910.*

Remarks: *San Juan, Bautista - Cal*

Former Roll No. *1312-56* Home:

NAME: *Birmingham John* (3-P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR 31039

Certificate No. *1184.909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Jr. B. 6 C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 23. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1184.909* Home:

NAME: <i>John Birmingham</i>				Certificate No: <i>13198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>January</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2	<i>7/11</i>	<i>1920</i>	1911.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60.</i>	1911.	3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60.</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	3		
	4	<i>0</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>Died</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2		<i>Accrued</i>
	3	<i>11/29</i>	<i>41.33</i>	1914.	3		<i>Paid to Mary Birmingham, wife</i>
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John Birmingham</i>				Certificate No: <i>1184.909</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
				1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>
				1919.	2		<i>10 4 12</i>
				1919.	3		<i>11 4 12</i>
				1919.	4		<i>12 4 12</i>
				1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
				1920.	2		<i>2 4 12</i>
				1920.	3		<i>3 4 12</i>
				1920.	4		<i>4 4 12</i>
				1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
				1921.	2		<i>21 7840</i>
				1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Birmingham, Mary* 45056-S.

Certificate No. *15553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *John Birmingham*

Service: *P. I. 2; U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 12, 1910</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$25. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16 - 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1914*

Remarks: *W. San Juan Bautista, Cal. 3139 - 22nd St - City.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Birmingham, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *622632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P. A. 69 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *SEP 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Bermingham</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>15553</i>								
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WIDOW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	2		
	3			3	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	3		
	4			4	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	2		
	3			3	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	3		
	4			4	4	<i>36</i>			4				4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	<i>36</i>		1917.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2	2	<i>4</i>			2				2	2		
	3			3	3	<i>4</i>			3				3	3		
	4			4	4	<i>36</i>			4				4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2	2	4 36			2				2	2		
	3			3	3	4 36			3				3	3		
	4	<i>9 22 20</i>	<i>25. fee</i>	4	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>6287094</i>			4	4	DEC 4 - 1914	

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bermingham</i>				Certificate No. _____												
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1926				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1			1915.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	2				2				2	2		
	3			3	3				3				3	3		
	4			4	4				4				4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1916.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2	2				2				2	2		
	3			3	3				3				3	3		
	4			4	4				4				4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1917.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2	2				2				2	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	3				3				3	3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4				4				4	4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1	1			1918.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>head</i>		2	2				2				2	2		
	3	GROUP 2		3	3				3				3	3		
	4			4	4				4				4	4		

NAME: *Birmingham Richard O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Civil War~~

Service: *Sept. 9, 69 NY.*

Disability: *Sold out of it legal left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 June '07</i>	<i>3 July '07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
11	17	Dec 28 '08	Dec 28 '08				
REISSUE	<i>2152</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 17 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>May 12, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* SECTION 4 Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1919*

Remarks: *Margaret H. Birmingham*
 Died *May 2 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 2-19*
 payable to *Margaret H. Birmingham*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bermond George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22 560*

Service: *2-5-30. OH*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>				
		<i>11 Apr - 10</i>	<i>14 May - 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1910*

Remarks: *2*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard H. Birmingham</u>				Certificate No. <u>1127430</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 2/50 38</u>																			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				<u>General Law</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114		2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		MCs 26 112 ¹³		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		GRO		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 51	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 51		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 47 ⁵⁰	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 51		2		4 51		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4 51		3		94 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		4 51		4		4 51		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edmond</u>				Certificate No. <u>1008092</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15</u>																			
Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>				<u>22.500</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUPE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 11 ⁸⁷		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 15		3		Columbus,		3				3				3				3		
	4		3/14/11 45		4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Paid 3 Dec 10 P.M. Frank Huber, Elkmont Ala. Paid 2

NAME: *Bermont, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt I 3rd C.E. No Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *1/13/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 1908*

Former Roll No. *6043* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bermudes, Jesus (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 868 010 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Capt Graydons Indpt Co N Mex V Cav

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar. 6, 1926	<i>H</i> May 19, 1926			

Remarks: *Disch 6 1927*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: *Bermudes, Jesus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Capt Graydon's Indpt Co 7th Reg. U.S. Air*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 Sept 1907	21 Oct 1907			19 24 Oct 1912	} 20 May 1913
		5 30 Nov 1909	11 June 1909			22 13 June 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5089* - JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: BERN, JAMES H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. B, 131st New York Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Sep. 1910	10 Oct. 1910				
REISSUE	13	JUN 4 1912	MAR 25 1913				
	15	Sept 24, 1914					
Fees:	18	Sept 24, 1918					
	21	Sept 24, 1923					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1917 8-1081**

Remarks: *Check No 4340127 dated June 4/17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 6/21/17* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jesus Perminides</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15 1922-32</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	96	1923.	2	9 4 50
	2			2			2	4 67.50		2	4 96		10	4 50
	3			3			3	4 67.50		3	4 96		11	4 50
	4			4			4	4 67.50		4	4 96		12	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2			2			2	4 67.50		2	4 46		2	2 4 50
	3			3			3	4 67.50		3	4 150		3	3 4 50
	4			4			4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	9	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
	2	8		2	4 43.33		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	9		3	62.95		3	4 67.50		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 67.50		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	67.50	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 67.50		3	4 84.60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>JAMES H. BERN.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 858124						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep. 1910 at</i>				Rate: <i>13 15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 45		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 45		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 45		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 45		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 45		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 45		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 45		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 45		3			3	
	4			4	4 39		4	4 45		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	39	1918.	1	4 45	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	39		2	4 45		2			2	
	3			3	4 39		3	4 45		3			3	
	4			4	5 43.67		4	4 45		4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bern, James H.*

Certificate No. *858124* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 131 N.Y. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>87 Jan 92</i>	<i>22 June 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2988* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Berna, Elizabeth (former)**

Certificate No. **291,765** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lorenzo D. Teague**

Service: **Sgt. A, 2 Ark. Inf.**

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renl	30	June 8, 1920	Oct. 12, 1922			

Fees: **M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. - \$10 10/28/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Berni</i>				Certificate No. <i>858124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		GROUP 3					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 24</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Dropped to allow</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH BERNA</i> (former)				Certificate No. <i>291,76b</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Berna, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1097114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Co I, 1st Ark Vol Inft.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 1910</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1919</i>					
Remarks: <i>Mountainburg, Ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1897</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berna, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1097114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*
 Service: *1st Co I, 1st Ark Vol Inft.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan 1906</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1953</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Berna</i>					Certificate No. <i>1097114</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1910</i>					Rate: 15 21 38 <i>38</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>
	2		<i>1348^L</i>		2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>6 98²³</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>GRO...</i>
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 39⁴⁰</i>		2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 81</i> <i>10080</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>10/24</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Berna</i>					Certificate No. <i>1097114</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>546</i>		2				2				2		<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>OXVILLA</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GRO...</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pernac John* 69284 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Artificer Co 12 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Brnchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>	<i>MAY 19 1909</i>				
<i>Int</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>MAR 5 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spec*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernadou Florence* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *20088* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *21*
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *John B.*

Service: *Commander U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Oct 3-1908</i>	<i>Nov 10-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30 1917.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30*

6-676

NAME:

John Bernac

ACT OF JULY 2, 1929

Certificate No.

1155135

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	11		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
	1				1	12	18		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	24	1916.	2		24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	4			2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1				1	7	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1909.	2		15.60	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2				2		
	3		14 18		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4		8 18		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1		7 18		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1910.	2		5 18	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2				2		
	3		8 18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4		8 18		4		24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME:

21

Florence Bernadou

Certificate No.

20088

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1				1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1		
	2		10 90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernal, Juan A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5185* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. 3 (Capt Juan M. Baca) 2 Brig. 2 Div. N.M. Md. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Bernal Michael** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 005 953** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Batty A 2 Mo Vol L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Jan. 1, 1922		Discharged			
Died: <i>May 9, 1924</i>				Reported: <i>10 1924</i>			
Remarks: <i>Letter to Bernal 5/26/24</i>							
<i>79</i> 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 7 - 1924				<i>Elsah</i> <i>Ills</i>			
to widow <i>Mary Bernal</i>							

NAME: <i>Juan A Bernal</i>				Certificate No. <i>5185</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	<i>11 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>11 24</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>10 24</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	DIED			2				2						2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME	MICHAEL BERNAL.
Certificate No.	1005953
Fees	1005953
Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1	
RATE—	80 72
1923	4 72
1924	4 72
1925	4 72
1926	4 72
1927	4 72
1928	4 72
1929	4 72
1930	4 72
1931	4 72
1932	4 72
1933	4 72
1934	4 72
JANUARY	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72
MARCH	4 72
APRIL	B-4 4 72
MAY	4 4 72
JUNE	4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
JULY	4 72
AUGUST	4 72 ^a 4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72 DEAD
OCTOBER	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72

NAME: **Bernal Michael** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **1005953** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 ACT MAY 6, 1912.
 Service: **P Battery A 2 Mo. La**
 Disability:
 ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	25 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Pais	25	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
Inc	15	28 Oct 1910	28 Jan 1911	Inc	30	Oct 25, 1915	May 8 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
72. Jan. 1 - 1927 Feb. 26 - 1923

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **6034(a9)** Home: **MAY 18 1918**

NAME: **Bernam Anna** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **891,558** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Frank Bernam**
 Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 7th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 18, 1920	Aug. 30, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: **Date unk.** Bureau notified: **APR 10 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **SEP 3 1920** 6-679

NAME: Michael Bernal				2429				Certificate No. 7005953							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1525 34 40 80 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 ^{2/13} A.M. T	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2	1/26	5.20		2	8 NT	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		AMF		3	8 A.M. T	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8 A.M. T	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6 SER	75	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	NT		2	8 D.D.	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	NDB		3	10 NDB	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	10/9 8967	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 75	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 75	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4 75	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4 75	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 75	128		4				4		

NAME: Anna Bernam				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 891,558			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Berman, Frank Act of May 11, 1912 57643 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915-722 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv a 7 Mis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>3 Oct 1906</u>	<u>30 Oct 1906</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Jan 23 1915</u>	<u>APR 17 1915</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Died: Feb 14 1920 Accrued order dated: AUG 30 1920

payable to widow: Anna Berman

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: RR 2, Athens, Miss

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Feb 14, 1920

Former Roll No. 4236 Home: SEP 3 1920

6-681

NAME: Bernard, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111960 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private 1st Class

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb 1892	17 Oct 1906	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 22, 1912</u>	<u>Feb 23, 1917</u>
				<u>and</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1912</u>	
				<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1916</u>	<u>m</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1921</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 10, 1918</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

Died: Oct 24 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1918

Remarks: * Led. sub. payments & thus recover \$1.00 per mo from May 22, 1912 to Sept. 30, 1912, incl. [\$4.30] erroneously paid

Accrued order dated: FEB 3 1919 Home: Warrensburg Mo.

Former Roll No. 111960 Home: Dis 10/23/17 FEB 25 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Bernam</i>				Certificate No. <i>915-722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 21.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	18	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	13	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	13	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	16	36	1914.	3		36
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4		36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	63
				1915.	4	4	63
				1916.	1		63
				1916.	2	4	63
				1916.	3	4	63
				1916.	4		63
				1917.	1	4	63
				1917.	2	4	63
				1917.	3	4	63
				1917.	4	4	63
				1918.	1		63
				1918.	2	4	63
				1918.	3	4	63
				1918.	4	4	9720
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1		90
				1920.	2		90
				1920.	3		90
				1920.	4	15	41
				1921.	1		GROUP 1
				1921.	2		GROUP 1
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117601</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23 32 40</i>				Remarks: <i>AST JUNE 27, 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		48
1907.	2			1911.	2		48
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	48
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1		48
1908.	2			1912.	2		48
1908.	3			1912.	3	4	48
1908.	4			1912.	4		48
1909.	1			1913.	1		48
1909.	2			1913.	2		69
1909.	3			1913.	3		69
1909.	4			1913.	4		69
1910.	1			1914.	1		48
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	48
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	48
				1915.	1		48
				1915.	2		69
				1915.	3		69
				1915.	4		69
				1916.	1		69
				1916.	2		69
				1916.	3		8860
				1916.	4		III
				1919.	1	3/8	68
				1919.	2		76
				1919.	3		GROUP 3
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		Inc.
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		DEAD
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		

NAME: *Bernard, Adelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 37206

Certificate No. *591,668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Capt. M., 3 Wis. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1st June '04</i>	<i>9 May 05</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1 or 2, 1904 PM</i> Bureau not filed: <i>Dec. 21, 1909.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Nampa, Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>322/12-8</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bernard, Albert* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *747719* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corp S 17 US C Inf*

Guardian: *Pay Clerk Fannie L. Harding & her own Vardick*
withhold share of Albert

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mch 1904</i>		<i>Fannie L. Harding</i>	<i>1 Mch 1904</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Albert Bernard</i>		<i>26 Sept 1909</i>
Fees: <i>MAY 24 1919</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Camp</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>withhold share of Albert until a certificate is issued</i> <i>Dropped JUN 5 1919</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>Adelia E. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>591,668</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>15 30</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 7 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Albert Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>13806</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1915 2/10 80 - annual 5 fee paid J. W. Moore

1919 MAY 24 593²⁰ Albert

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard Alexander*

Certificate No. *1185.850* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1900*

Service: *Pr. & 1st Calif Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1921</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 29-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 7/14/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

JUL 29 1922

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, Alfred* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *907092* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H. 93 & Co H. 81 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>				
ACCRUED	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117* Home: 6-681

NAME: Alexander Bernard				Certificate No. 1185.850			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	120 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36 69
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	5
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	5

6-681

NAME: Alfred Bernard				DEAD				Certificate No. 907092			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	38	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	816 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE, Tenn
 Caroline Washington Ind
 Indianapolis

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard Alice*

Certificate No.: *84666/1* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *August* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corpl D. 99 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Feb 26-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 7-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Catharine Bickford \$10.00</i>				<i>6/28.18</i>		
<i>GROUP 3</i>						

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, Allen G.*

Certificate No.: *304023* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *General Law.*

Service: *Pt K 13 Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>21 April 1894</i>	<i>25 May 1894</i>				

Fees:

9801490

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *12/7/15* **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *W 12/7 '15 3/30/16*

payable to widow: *Amarretta*

Former Roll No.: *401 Gen. Law* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>846661</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				<i>6/28 320.</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO A...			

NAME: <i>Allen G Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>304023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bernard Alphonse G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048727* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pt Troop 7.7 Art Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 01</i>	<i>11 Sept 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 14, 1922... payable to widow. Jeannet*

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 21 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Bernard Amaretta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Allen G.*

Service: *Priv. Pl. 13. 1st Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Jan 15-1916</i>	<i>March 30-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				
	GROUP 2					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alphonse G. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1048727</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 0 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>16 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 18 1</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	4 18	
	4				4	<i>19 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2		
	3	<i>2 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>22 13 60</i>	
	2	<i>12 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>5 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Amaretta Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>805373</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard, Amelia A.*

Certificate No. *848.134* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1902**

Name of Soldier: *Anthony.*

Service: *2nd Lieut No. 4th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 6, 1916.</i>	<i>June 29, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917.</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 9 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, André*

Certificate No. *1130384.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Priv. 1. 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Left ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>July 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WILTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *Home*

Former Roll No. *1130384* 6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Bernard</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.134</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT 0 th MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 2	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 1		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	24 379 ³³	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>André Bernard</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1130384</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks: <i>11/16</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 DCH	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 DCH	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 DCH	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 ML.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 ML.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 ML.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 DCH	1913. 4	DEAD	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 DCH	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 DCH	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 DCH	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 DCH	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bernard Andre'* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 2. 5th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *left inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Jan 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Feb 5 1908* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 12 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Andre'* (3-P. A. 1.) *258*

Certificate No. *30384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pr. 2-5-2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>27 Jan 06</i>	<i>5 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Washington* *JUL 12 1909*

CC MRS. ORDER OF *7* PD. (a \$) TO: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Audré Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1130384</i>														
Last paid to: <i>\$10.00 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 30 BCH</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>12 30 CH</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 30 CH</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 30 CH</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 30 CH</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		<i>6-7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Transferred</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>André Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>D.H. 1130384</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 09</i>					Rate: <i>0-</i>														
Remarks: <i>258</i>																			
DISCHARGED <i>2 Nov 09</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 30</i>		3		<i>Columbus</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>ORDER OF</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernard Audré* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt I 5 US Inf*

Disability: *Left ing hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 my June 06</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>				

Fees: *25 fee pd Hopkins & Co. 3/13/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Died: *?* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227* Home: *Lin. 3/18/07*

6-681

NAME: **BERNARD ANGELINE R** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **735050** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James W**

Service: **Pt K 42 Ohio Inf & E 96 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died: *Jan. 30, 1924*

Reported: **FEB 15 1924**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>André Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130384</i>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	13	132.84	1	1			1	1			1	1			
	2	<i>Transferred</i>				1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2		1927.	2
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		1923.	3
	4	GROUP 3				1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4
1908.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		1925.	3
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		1926.	4
1909.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		1925.	3
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		1926.	4
1910.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		1925.	3
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		1926.	4

NAME		ANGELINE R. BERNARD,											
Certificate No.		735050										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										

3-11-11

NAME: *Bernard - Angelina P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 787

Certificate No. *735.050* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 18, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *James H.* *32.377*

Service: *Pt 42 Ohio Inf and E 96 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>0-Hever Smith</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bernard - Angelina P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 787

Certificate No. *509835* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Bernard Washington*

Service: *Pt 42 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1900</i>	<i>14 Oct 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1453</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angelina P Bernard</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 17, 1920			Certificate No. <i>735.050</i>				
Last paid to: <i>X</i>			Rate: <i>12</i> 30			Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Novel Smith</i> 11 36.00	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/14 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		
						GROUP 13 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Anna P Bernard</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>109.835</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25			Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	28 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	17 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **BERNARD ANNA G** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **6688** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **Sidi H.**

Service: **1st Sgt I (Munson's) 1st Oreg Mtd Vols**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 19, 1908	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Oct 23, 1926 - Re.*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Bernard, Anna G* (3-P. A. 2) **46020**

Certificate No. *6688* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian wars**

Name of Soldier: *Sidi H.*

Service: *1 Sgt I (Munson's) 1 Oreg Mtd Vols*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Folada, Ore*
914 Cleveland Ave - Spokane

Former Roll No. *15*

NAME ANNA G BERNARD

Certificate No. 6688

INDIAN WARS.

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER	6-36	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4-12	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Anna G Bernard				Certificate No. 6688											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		5	4	
1909.	2	19	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	13	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Trans. to wid. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Bernard, Anna S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **733313** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Pierre C.**

Service **Pt C 12 Pa V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 1, 1925*

Reported **OCT 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bernard, Anna S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733313* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bernard, Pierre C.*

Service: *Pt C 12 Pa V Cav*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>
INC	20	<i>Feb 14-1917</i>	<i>May 17-1917</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME ANNA S BERNARD

Certificate No.

733313

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Anna S. Bernard

Certificate No.

733313

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1927. 1 1 36	
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 2 2 36	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1927. 3 3 36	
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1927. 4 4 36	
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 1 1 36	
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1928. 2 2 36	
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1928. 3 3 36	
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1928. 4 4 36	
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 1 1 36	
1909. 3 3 64.67	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 2 2 36	
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 1 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 3 3 36	
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1929. 4 4 36	
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 1 1 36	
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1930. 2 2 36	
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1930. 3 3 36	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4 4 36	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Groves* ^{now} *Bernard, Annie W.* 16

Certificate No. *21-472* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. E 72 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14 1902</i>	<i>Sept. 26 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/21/11. Co. B.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 11 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>207</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, Anthony*

Certificate No. *9-17,255* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *2 Lt M 4 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penal</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Penal</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch 1910</i>	<i>31 Mch 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Check No. <i>3525972</i> Dated <i>4/14/90</i> Canceled. Died <i>July 22 1916</i> received order dated <i>June 29, 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Amelia A. Bernard</i> <i># 4028 - West Congress St. Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>July 22, 1916 (arter)</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916					
Remarks: <i>no payment reported for period from Aug 20 1911 order Bureau dated Dec 29 1910 Resume payment in full Bureau order Feb 8 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2004 (AS)</i>				Home: <i>JUL 9 1910</i>			

6-681

NAME: 16 Annie W. Groves ^{nee} Bernard		Certificate No. 21,472			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: Anthony Bernard		818		Certificate No. 917,255	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)		Rate: 15 20 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 8. E. FEB 15 45	1915. 1	19 225
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	8 9 12.60	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	8 EBS	1912. 2	5 N D B	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	17 JHT	1912. 3	5 N D B	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 17, 1912.	1916. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	
1909. 2	9 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3	13 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	4 N. D. B.	1914. 1	30 45. - XXXX	1918. 1	
1910. 2	4 25 ABW	1914. 2	20 45. - XXXX	1918. 2	
1910. 3	5 N. D. B.	1914. 3	22 45. - XXXX	1918. 3	24 19.
1910. 4		1914. 4	16 45 P - XXXX	1918. 4	J.
				1922. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Bernard, Augustin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 99th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>			REPORTED,	
						OCT 31 08	

Fees: *Died July 24, 1908* Accepted order dated *6/7/15*
 payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/08 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-10/3/08 -*

Remarks: *Belle Alliance, La*

Former Roll No. *241* 87 Act of June 27 1890. Home: *43*

NAME: *Bernard (Barbara E)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Co H. 14th and 2nd Lt. K. 14 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Edwin J. Lamb \$10. {4/30/17}*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Augustin Bernard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1032123</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Feb.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>25 920</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		KNOXVILLE,	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>1/28 3240</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: <i>Barbara W. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>823251</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 = 530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75.50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>Fee.</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1				1		<i>1/30 6467</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bernard Byron W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945634 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pa 147 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	26	Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis 22 ⁵⁰		22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Snc 20		7 July 1909	27 July 1909	Reis 24		22 May 1912	3 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: as to [unclear]

Died: Feb 1913 Bureau notified: **FEBRUARY 14 1913**

Remarks: #Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No. 2212 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Bernard Waterhouse (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76-807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co B 3rd Ut Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 29 1913	Dec 9 1913			

Fees: 10 [unclear]

Transferred from: as to [unclear] Transferred to: [unclear]

Died: 10/23/16 Bureau notified: 3415745

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [unclear]

6-679

NAME: <i>Byron W Bernard</i>				392				Certificate No. <i>945634</i>							
Last paid to: <i>+ July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 22 24</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/11</i>	<i>1280</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>NT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>JHT</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7/20</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>8 ER</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10/2</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>NT</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>LBL</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/7</i>	<i>59 50</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter W Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>20507</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *718286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpld 7th Cav V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Jan 25 1907	17 Dec 1907	Inc.	25	Jan 22, 1915	May 21, 1915
					30	Jan 22, 1920	W
		19 29 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *76* ~~76~~ *Sept 22 1918* Accepted order date *Feb 14 1919*
 payable to widow *Wife*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *795* JUN 27 1890 Home: **MAR 21 1919** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bernard Christopher**

Certificate No. **1204688** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 3rd Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 24 1921	Jun 16 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: Charles W. Bernard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 718286							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 40				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	3/29	65 ³³
	2				2		36		2				2		46
	3				3		36		3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1		66520		1		36		1				1		Inc.
1908.	2		36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4	75	1920.	2	
	3		36		3		36		3		4	75		3	
	4		36		4		36		4		4	75		4	
	1		36		1		57		1		4	75		1	
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		57	1917.	2		4	75	1921.	2	
	3		36		3		57		3		4	75		3	
	4		36		4		57		4		4	75		4	
	1		36		1		57		1		4	75		1	
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		57	1918.	2		4	75	1922.	2	
	3		36		3		57		3		4	102		3	
	4		36		4		57		4					4	

NAME: CHRISTOPHER BERNARD				Certificate No. 1204688											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 12
	2				2				2				2		10 4 17
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12
	1				1				1				1		1 4 12
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 12
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		6/29 52
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Bernard, Dosite** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1 043 141** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1896**
 Service: **Pt B 2 and I 3 R.I. Cav.** | Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 29, 1915		
Inc	72	Jan. 22, 1923	April 21, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 30, 1927		

Died: *Aug 21 1927* | Reported: **SEP 16 1927**
 Remarks: *604*

NAME: *Bernard, Dosite* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1 043 141* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Pri B, 2nd & 3rd R.I. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>70</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>				
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 23 1915</i>	<i>June 29 1915</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 22-1923</i>	APR 21 1923
Fees:		<i>30 Jan. 23 1920</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *59 72* | **BOSTON, MASS. JUL 3 - 1915** | Home: _____

NAME **Dosite Bernard**
 Certificate No. **1043 141**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~35~~ **72**

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY ^{6/13}	174 80	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE ^{4/2}	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY ³⁷	144	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST ^{4B}	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Dosite Bernard				Act of May 11, 1912. 1736				Certificate No. 1043, 141							
Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 6				Rate: 72 70 24 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	12	120	1919.	1	11	150
	2	18	20 20		2	6			2	12	120		2		
	3		36		3	8		1915.	3	10	72		3		
	4	14			4	✓			4	17	72		4	11	150
1908.	1	4			1	6		1916.	1	17	72		1	X	50
	2	6			2	4			2	17	72		2	Y	XX
	3	5			3	27	36.21		3	13	72	1920.	3	9	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	2	72		4		50
1909.	1	4			1	4			1	19	72		1	Trans.	40
	2	4			2				2	6/13	72		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	27	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	20	72		4		
1910.	1	5			1		54		1	9	72		1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	9	72		2		
	3	0			3	16	54		3	16	116 80		3		
	4	6			4	12	54		4		120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE *Edward E. ...*

FILE No. *...*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Edward E. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: _____ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>...</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 31 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <u>William [unclear]</u>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>170446</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1/2 35-30</u>			Remarks: <u>10 Apr. 1907</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30						
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1928. 2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1928. 3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4 30						
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 4 30						
2 4 75	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 90.50	3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 90	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4 4 30						
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 90	4 36 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 90	4 36 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 90	4 36 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927											

NAME: *Bernard, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486,205* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pri: 12 Indpt. Batty. L.A.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>31 July 1899</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 15 1917* **Bureau notified:** *5-1081 - NOV 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5685438 Dated 5 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Died: *Oct 15 '17* **Remarks:** *payable to Fannie M. Bond, Dudley Mass.*

Former Roll No. *120* **BOSTON, MASS.** *FEB 27 1918* **OCT 5 - 1916** (6-679)

NAME: *Bernard Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754948* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph V. Bernard,*

Service: *Priv. Corp. 45th Mo., Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 21 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *June 1913*

Remarks: *No. 5685438 Dated 5 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. (6-679)

NAME: ELIZABETH BERNARD.				Act April 19, 1908 812				Certificate No. 486205							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	3/8/18	28.		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: ELLEN BERNARD				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 754948				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bernard, Emeline (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 175990 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1902
 Name of Soldier: William Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt B 113 U S Col Inf FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1928				

Died: June 1 - 1929
 Reported: JUN 12 1929
 Remarks:

NAME: Bernard ^{Widow} Bernard Emeline (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 175990 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: William
 Service: Pch Co B. 113" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev. 12	25	June 1901	3 Nov 1902	Pch Co B. 113, Vol		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 2 - 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88

NAME EMELINE BERNARD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 175990

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: Emeline Bernard Mrs. Bernard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 175990

Last paid to: 4 1908 Date: 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	86	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	16 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	12	2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9/2	3	19 36	3	4 80	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4	7	4	15 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	19 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 50	4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

Bernard, Emilie C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

505026

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt M 1 N.H. V H Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 2, 1901

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

June 28, 1925

Reported

AUG 12 1925

Remarks: Refunded \$30, C D 4062 10/19/25/.

NAME:

Bernard Emilie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

505026

ARMY WIDOW

Act of April 19, 1908.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Bernard

Service:

Pt. Co M. 1 N. H. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8.	28. Mar 1900	Jan. 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

647

6-579

NAME:

Emilie C. Bernard

Certificate No.

505 026

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY 13	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST 4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Emilie C. Bernard		505 026							
Last paid to:		Remarks:							
Dec. 4, 1906.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Rate:		12 25 30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 7	112 36 v	1919. 1 12 75	1927. 1 9 13 90 v				
2 8		2 9	15 36	2 75	2 10 12 7 30 v				
3 10		3 8	17 36	3 75	3 11 30				
4 10		4 8	11 36	4 12 75	4 12 21 60 v				
1908. 1 4		1 7	30 36	1 75	1 11 30 v				
2 9 30		2 5	17 36	2 11 75	2 12 30 v				
3 10		3 9	14 36	3 11 95	3 12 30 v				
4 16		4 21	14 36	4 10 90	4 11 30 v				
1909. 1 10		1 13	10 36	1 90	1 10 30 v				
2 10		2 16	20 36	2 9 90					
3 9		3 16	20 36	3 12 90					
4 7		4 13/14 26	20 61 ¹³	4 12 90					
1910. 1 8		1 11 36	13 75	1 10 90					
2 8		2 18 36 v	75	2 12 90					
3 8		3 16 36 v	16 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID					
4 9		4 17 36	14 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922					

PAYEE Bernard Fanny FILE NO. WC 768290

5-2-37 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Request for all ed</u> Adj. Accts. Section		
	<u>MAY 3 - 1939</u>	
<u>Lipson</u>	<u>R. B. J.</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME **Bernard Fanny R** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **676126** ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier **George A** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Capt C 65 N.Y.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<u>Mar. 7, 1929</u>				
Reported			<u>APR 22 1929</u>			
Remarks:						

NAME FANNY R BERNARD

Certificate No. 676126

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Handwritten: 7-3-1931 4/3

NAME: *Bernard, Fanny R* (3-P. A. 2.) **566**

Certificate No. *676.126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Capt. C 65 N.Y.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 28-1909</i>	<i>Feb 25-1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-679

PAYEE *Bernard Fanny R* FILE No. *45-8381*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>James C. ...</i>	<i>4-1-20</i>	<i>Stanger</i>

NAME:

566 *Fanny R. Bernard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

676-126

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~10~~ *20* — *30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>3/3 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>7/5 36</i>		2	<i>4 33</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>0 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>13 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>28 72</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>3/22 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>31 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>9/20 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>12/4 36</i>		4	<i>4 33</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 38.93</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>6/3 36</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>10/7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>12/27 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

6-681

COMPROMISE DECREE.

PAYEE William R. Clements

FILE No. I-259,471

Catherine Ellen Clements, Administratrix, Estate of

KC-422,692

William R. Clements, Deceased, Plaintiff.

FILE No. _____

Attorney: Warren E. Miller.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>(Final) Judgment</i>	<i>9-5-40</i>	

NAME: *Bernard, Franciska* 81265 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559 434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pri A, 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>10 Sept 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1169</i>				6-679 NOV 22 1916		

NAME: *Bernard, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385 663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. C, 7th N.Y.*

Disability: *accidental g. s. wd. of r. side of face.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retin. Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mch. 1895</i>	<i>12 mch. 1906</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>59</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Franciska Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>559434</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 30										
Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
	1	9	36		1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Frank Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>385663</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>6</i> 5 50										
Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	150
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	150
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	150
	1	6	18		1	7			1	4	18		1	4	150
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			2	4	18	1920.	2	4	150
	3	15			3	7			3	4	18		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	150
	1	6			1				1	4	18		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	18	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	18		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150
	1	9			1		18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bernard Jennie

Certificate No. 634275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel J. Bernard

Service: Pvt. and Sgt C 6 N. Y. Inf

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			19 Nov. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburg Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/17 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3416999 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1108 A. J JAN 12 1917⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bernard Jennie

Certificate No. 871814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 10, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Arthur G.

Service: Sgt 12th N. Y. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 24, 1918	June 24-1919			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: Pittsburg Jennie JUL 22 1919

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Jenniel Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>634275</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	6	2		2	
3	13 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	
4	12 36	4	7	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	20 36	2	4	2	60	2	
3	9	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	<i>1/4/17 ok account</i>	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
2	6	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Jenniel Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>871814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of July 18, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 24
2		2		2		2	<i>Free</i>
3		3		3		3	22 12 4 = 5 14 4
4		4		4		4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bernard Joel Ho.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927,155* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Cut. Co. 11 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reio	30	27 Sept. 1911	27 Sept. 1911	Reio	30	1 June 1912	9 April 1913
Reio	30	24 July 1911	24 July 1911				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *11/21/16* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Check No. 3253918 Dated Jan 4 1917*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Bernard John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt E. 156 NY Vols*

Disability: *Ch. dearr res in des liver. Rheum res. in dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>72 Feb 90</i>	<i>23 March 91</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *11/3/17* Bureau notified: *15 1917*

Remarks: *Died Nov 3 1917 Accepted order of 12/5/18 payable to widow Mary E.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

5345975 NOV -4 1917

NAME: <i>Joel B. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>22-10</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-24-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45-	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45-	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4	8 57 ²⁰	1911. 4	5 58 ⁶²	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45-	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45-	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 45-	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 45-	1912. 4	9 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 75-	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 45-	1913. 2	22 4 60 ⁹⁹	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 45-	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 45-	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 75-	1914. 1	7 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	19 45-	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 45-	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 45-	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>358073</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1	7 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	7 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	7 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	12/23 72	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Bernard. John G. alias Bernard Kearney* 51062 (P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *39508* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feby. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Storage Stwd. U. S. S. "No. Carolina", "Flag" & "John Adams"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 12 19</i>	<i>Aug. 1907 19</i>				

Fees: *Orig. No fee*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 17 1908 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1909.*
 Remarks: *Wrote J. St. Cal. dis 3 Aug 1908*
soldiers home, Monte Vista Colo
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bernard John D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *270371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pr E 49 Ohio vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 June 1883</i>	<i>20 June 1884</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 July 1886</i>	<i>7 Aug 1886</i>			<i>Act of May 11 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
<i>add</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21 Oct 1890</i>	<i>6 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>

Fees: *30, 17 Nov. 1917*
40 JUN 10 1918
 Transferred from: *Indianapolis Dec 1 1908* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 30-1919* Bureau notified: *Nov. 3-1921*
 Remarks: *Makala*
NOV 14 1921
12/26/08
 Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. 22 Nov 1923*

NAME: <i>John G. Bernard, alias Bernard Kearney</i>				Certificate No. <i>39508</i>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.</i>																			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/14/8</i>	<i>42-</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>270371</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>124 Nov 08</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1295</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>12/17</i>	<i>37.80</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernard John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3582* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 49 Ohio I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Brookville 12/1-08. Order 21/28-05*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3582* Home: *B...*

6-61

NAME: **Bernard, John H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215783** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 44th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 9, 1922	Dec 23, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 2 1923**

6-61

NAME: <i>John H. Bernard</i>										Certificate No. <i>270371</i>					
Last paid to: <i>May 07 @ 10 121</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Bernard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1215783</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

n
1 11 34-
2 B-4 12
3 4 12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **BERNARD, JOHN L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1055220** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. B, 7th W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Dec. 1908	29 Jan. 1909	ISSUE.	15	Dec 23, 1915	Nov 9, 1915
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	23 Jan 1915		18	Dec 3, 1916	W
					21	Dec 3, 1921	

Fees: *Died Oct 5 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 7, 1918 payable to widow Sarah J. Bernard*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *#207 Indiana Ave
Chester - W. Va.*

Died: *Oct 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1917 3 888**

Remarks: *Check No. 5596979 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **NOV OF JUNE 27, 1890. AUG 20 1918** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Bernard John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1055220** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 7 W Va V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 02	27 Feb 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **3471** Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN L. BERNARD				Act of Mar 11, 1910				Certificate No. 1055220							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 8				Rate: 10 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	115		3		
	4				4	6			4	Inc. ⁵ 45 ¹⁰			4		
1909.	1		8 34/40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4		7		4	36			4	54			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	1/18 1920			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: John L. Bernard				Certificate No. 1055720											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7 26		2				2				2		
	3		10 26		3				3				3		
	4		8 26		4				4				4		
1909.	1		Drained to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *869643* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *P @ 3 Ut Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability: *P.O. Chicago Ill - 5537 Seely Ave*
 ISSUE *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>14 mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Rest</i>		<i>19 June 29 1913</i>	<i>Dec 9 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>ending Sept 18, 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>5537 S Seely Ave Chicago Ill</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 18 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 20 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P.M. at 3-798..</i>							
<i>Check No 2728824 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>787(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *869643* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P @ 3 Ut Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1902</i>	<i>9 Dec 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5523</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Bernard</u>				2237				Certificate No. <u>869643</u>							
Last paid to <u>Jan 1911 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 80 - 19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	4/10	28	93	2				2			
	3			3	15	NDB		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	4	HLH		2				2			
	3			3	8	C.G.		3				3			
	4			4	10	NDB		4				4			
	1			1	10/15	51		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			3	4	46	50	3				3			
	4			4	4	46	50	4				4			
	1			1	7/2	48	08	1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			3	GROUP 1			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Joseph Bernard</u>				787				Certificate No. <u>869643</u>							
Last paid to				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	12	A.M.	F CHICAGO,	2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	17	AMF		2				2			
	3			3	17	MMN		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
	1			1	11	N.D.B.		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			3	15	N.D.B.		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Bernard Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *912540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Co. 8th Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	27	1917	9 23 1917				
	27	17 ²	11 23 1917				
					38	JUN 10 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1920**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *191941* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: *1st D 47 N J Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 18</i>		<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1921</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1923*
 Remarks: *Rate to correct rate (10-28-21)*
** Treas. Soldiers Home, Calif. refunded Feb 4/24, \$30. amount over-*
paid April 11, 1924 C/O. 16475 March 15, 1924

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1921* Home: *NOV 4 - 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Bernard* Certificate No. *912 540*
 Last paid to: *20 # 38-50* Rate: *20 # 38-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	22 2000	1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 60	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 60	1912. 3	7 7792	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	114	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 60	1912. 4	7 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 60	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 60	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 60	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 60	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Joseph H Bernard* Certificate No. *1191941*
 Last paid to: *30 # 8* Rate: *30 # 8* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 13 30 PH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 12 30 PH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 11 30 PH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 12 30 PH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 30 PH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 14 30 PH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 13 30 PH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	* 4 11 30 PH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 13 1372000	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	20580	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 13 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 13 90 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bernard, Joseph V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 2 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Cpl. a 45" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	6 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				
	20	18 Nov 1909	22 Dec 1909		22 ⁵⁰	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3947 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernard, Jules* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938330* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co I. 43rd 81st U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	1 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907				
<i>Reis</i>	19	27 May 1912	8 Feb 1913				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Ending 5 Nov 1912</i> <i>Payable to Marie Bernard, widow</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 11/20/12 - Cr 837984 to and 11/20/12*

Remarks: *Luquet, Lu.*

Former Roll No. *2121* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph V. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>59346.3</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 \$ 22.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 68 20	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		10 73 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		35 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		57 67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jules Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>938330</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-4 Aug 1907 19 19</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1468	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 56 40		4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		13 36	1917.	4			1921.	4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2		36/13 34 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bernard, Julia* ✓ DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579154* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Celestine Bernard* *Celestine Sugar*

Service: *Pri Co C 87th Co B 84 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1910* Bureau notified: *J-1081-8-28-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *453.* 6-679

NAME: Bernard Katie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863980 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Corp. D, 7" Ia. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 7, 1929*

Reported: *OCT 11 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Julia Bernard</i> DEAD					Certificate No. <i>579154</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		506	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>19</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13.36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>no. 6-7-11</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **KATIE BERNARD**

Certificate No. **863980**

Fees **863980**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to Ben. 10/10

CANCELLED

NAME: *Bernard Katie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *863980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*
 Service: *Corpl. 29. 7th Iowa Cav.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 5-1918</i>	<i>Mar 12-1919</i>			
<i>Ind</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *GROUP 2*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ *21 1918*
 6-679

NAME: *Bernard Lemuel* One-half paid wife (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *10992* NAVY INVALID. Act of March 3, 1899. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *3 asst Engr US Navy* Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reist</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reist</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
						<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	
						<i>30 Jan 1918</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
						<i>40 JUN-10-1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

 Accrued order dated *AUG 15 1922*
 payable to widow *Martha* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Group 2 OCT 23 1919*
 Died: *Nov. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*
 Remarks: *Admitted to US Navy Home 10/17-19* *Pay to wife for 4 months Desertion*
Discharged for " " " 2/10/1920 *Comdr's letter Mar 28, 1912*
 Former Roll No. *1077 (ag)* *Resume payment in full from Aug 1/19 Bureau order May 2/1919*
 6-677

NAME:

Clara Bernard

Certificate No.

8(308)

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>3/29</i>	<i>49.17</i>	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	31	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4		75		4	14	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Bernard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

211 ACT MAY 11, 1912 *10992*

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

42.25 30 40 50

Remarks:

One-half paid wife
Act of March 3, 1899

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 A.M.</i>		1915.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>37.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>60 P</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 HEO</i>			2	<i>29</i>	<i>37.50</i>		2	<i>27</i>	<i>60 P</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>5/3/12</i>			3	<i>23</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>60 P</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10/10</i>	<i>54.93</i>		4	<i>5/3/12</i>			4	<i>19</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>119.33</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>NT</i>		1	<i>5/3/12</i>			1	<i>16</i>	<i>37.50</i>		1	<i>30</i>	<i>119.33</i>		1				1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>EBS</i>		2	<i>5/3</i>	<i>72 P</i>		2	<i>8/3</i>	<i>37.50</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>AMP</i>		3	<i>7/26</i>	<i>18 P</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>40.76</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10/16</i>	<i>18 P</i>		4	<i>22</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>15</i>	<i>40.76</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>AMP</i>		1	<i>11/15</i>	<i>18 P</i>		1	<i>28</i>	<i>37.50</i>		1	<i>16</i>	<i>120.26</i>		1				1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>AMP</i>		2	<i>4/12</i>	<i>18 P</i>		2	<i>14</i>	<i>37.50</i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4/11</i>	<i>57.18</i>		3	<i>28</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			4	<i>14</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		1	<i>23</i>	<i>37.50</i>		1	<i>25</i>	<i>37.50</i>		1	<i>2</i>	<i>150</i>		1				1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		2	<i>25</i>	<i>37.50</i>		2	<i>28</i>	<i>37.50</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>31</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>2</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>27</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>28</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Bernard Lewis H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.: *126115* **ARMY INVALID.** 3859
Service: *Infantry Corp 746 Penn Inf* Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 1, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 23 1913</i>	<i>APR 25 1914</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>15 Nov 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:** *Cherokee Ia*
Remarks:
Former Roll No.: *2-15-8 GL* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: *Bernard, Lizzie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.: *885414* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: *David S.*
Service: *Priv Co 1st Minnesota Heavy Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 29, 1919</i>	<i>March 26, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**
Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**
Remarks:
Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME:

Lewis H. Bernard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

126115

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

3173

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/17 3/73	1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4 75		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4 14	3057 36	1916. 4 4 75		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 50		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 75		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 75		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4 4	57	1917. 4 4 75		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	57 20	1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	57	1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	75	1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	75	1918. 4 4 132		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Lizzie S. Bernard

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

885414

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 50	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	16 79 20	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Bernard, Mahala (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 906153 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H.

Service Pt E 49 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 2, 1927</i>						
Reported JUL 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Bernard Mahala (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906153 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pvt E 49 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 3 1919	^{or} Nov 3 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 12 1927 6-679

NAME MAHALA BERNARD

Certificate No. 906153

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: MAHALA BERNARD

Certificate No. 906153

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

23 666³³

4 90

4 90

4 90

TO ADD...

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *576698* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard, Wm W.*

Service: *Cpl. H. 7th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 9-1917</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1918* Check No. *6092607* Dated *Feb 4, 1918* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1713.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard, Margaret B.*

Certificate No. *7800.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Bernard*

Service: *Cpl. A. 9th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>3</i>	<i>June 27, 1902</i>	<i>APR 18 1910</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 fees pd Joseph Smoli chg 4/25/10*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>576648</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 6333</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>7800</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Indian War Widow</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14/25 Aug 87</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard, Marianne*

Certificate No. *631612* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Philogene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co A 90, Co A 95 & 874 Co A 84 USCVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-185* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernard, Marie*

Certificate No. *622225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Co C, 91st Co B 74 USCVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 30-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1918* | Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-126* 6-679

Died *Oct 25 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 29-19*
payable to *Mary Duplantier*

NAME: *Marianne Bernard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *631612*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: ~~20~~ *30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 730	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 136 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 ^{64 67}	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 16	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID to AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Marie Bernard* Certificate No. *622225*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ *25* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 732	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 11 56 ⁸²³	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 20	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 GROUP 2	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 17 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 23 4 62 ⁹³	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 15 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 19 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 ^{64 67}	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 16	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Bernard, Marie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

753002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jules

Service

Pt I 93 & I 81 U S Col Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 23, 1924

Reported

MAR 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Bernard Marie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

753002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Jules Bernard

Service:

Pvt. I 93 " & I 81 " U.S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 14, 1912	FEB 8 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARIE BERNARD,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **753002**

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		
MAY		
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	

NAME **MARIE BERNARD.**

~~Act of Apr. 14, 1918~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

753002

Last paid to: **753002** Rate: **12** ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 28 44	1913. 1 1 28 44	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.33	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

6-681

NAME **Bernard, Martha A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **548603** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin E.**

Service **1st Lt K 14 Mich Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Oct 27, 1924**
Reported **DEC 13 1924**
Remarks:

NAME: **Bernard, Martha A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **548603** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin E** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: **1 Lt K 14 Mich Inf**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70			
Orig 8		21 Jan 1903	9 Mar 1903
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc 20		11 Apr 1917	6 June 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2688**

JUN 2 1920

NAME **MARTHA A BERNARD**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **548603**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

5-1081
 7-7-1

NAME <i>Martha A Bernard</i>		1262		Certificate No. <i>548603</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N. D. E	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 22 NT	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 SFW	1913. 1 11 LG	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 JHT	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7/10 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Bernard, Mary*

Certificate No. *6285700* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*

Service: *Co. B, 43 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. R.</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fee: *P.O.C. Beed, Att.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died *Jan. 20, 1923* | Bureau notified: *9-1081-9* | **FEB 1 1923**

Remarks: *Under Sec. 4707 Initial amended by act 6/27/90.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bernard, Mary**

Certificate No. **826528** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt A 29 U S C Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES **30**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *Dec. 29, 1927* | Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1928**

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Mary Bernard</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>25-5 685,700</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MOBILE Dependent Relative.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓ 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	✓ ✓ ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	7 4 20 CANCEL	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/26 13 60 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	86	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	86	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 ✓	1914. 4	4 36 ✓	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	MARY BERNARD											
Certificate No.	826528											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

9-107
2417

NAME: *Bernard Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv A 29th United States Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 20, 1917</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1917 6-679

NAME Bernard, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 855935 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 22, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 156 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 11, 1929*

Reported: *Nov 8 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.528</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	11 17 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	18 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 74.15	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	PAID JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME MARY E BERNARD													
Certificate No. 855935		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED
2.7.10/30
3-1081

NAME: *Bernard Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. G. 156th N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 5 - 1917</i>	<i>Dec 5 - 1918</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

12/11 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bernard ^{alias} Banner. Frank* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *704341* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: *Pri 298 U.S. 6707 Inf*

Guardian: *Jay Blount*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 8</i>		<i>5 Dec 1870</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>Mary Adierne</i>	<i>5 Dec 1870</i>	<i>6 Nov 1878</i>

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *(X) Oliver La* *3-1087 7/8/10*

Former Roll No. _____

6-678

NAME: <i>Mary C Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>855935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>7/23 274.7</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Bernard / Mrs. Frank Banner</i>				Certificate No. <i>704341</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 82</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>42</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/8 950.4</i>	1914. 2	<i>Ended in</i>	1918. 2	<i>land in</i>	1922. 2	<i>well.</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard ...*

Certificate No. *77 1111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1661* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bernard ...*

Certificate No. *1111* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *U.S.M.C.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>...</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1911</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *62 Julian St. Lynn Mass.* 6-677

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: **AGI JUNE 4 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George W. ...* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 118** Certificate No. *1125074*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: *✓*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 6
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 6
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 6
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		4 6
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 6
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 6
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 6
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1		4 6
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 4
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 4
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bernard, George A.* 108. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. 6 65" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>July 2/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/09 - e.p.* Bureau notified: FEB 11 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bernard George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197433 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Musc B 4th N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 15 1920	Jan 17 1922 ^c				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1922^c</i>				

Fees: \$20 John W. Morris 1/30/22
\$2 John H. Morris

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 21 1922
JAN 23 1922 6-681

NAME: 108 <i>Georgina A. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. 912,277			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	6	41-		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	3/2	3160	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

1-22-09 Paid Jimmy 2-25-09

Died

NAME: GEORGE A. BERNARD				Certificate No. 1197433			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

9 4 12

0 4

1 4 15

12 B-4 15

1 4 15

2 4 15

3 4 15

4 1/30/22 19960

4 36

4 36

4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernard, George H.

Certificate No. 394137 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pt 979 OVD MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	25 Apr 00	24 Oct 00	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	9 Sept 08	31 Oct 08				
Reis.	40	Sept 7, 1918	Nov. 6, 1918				

Fees:

Accrued order dated SEP 27 1922

Payable to widow Jane Bernard

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Lees Creek,

Died: April 22, 1922 (37) May notified: MAY 13 1922 * Suspended from 411020, 1919 C. O. Dec. 5, 1921

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Jane Bernard

FOR 120 MADE 11/26/19 44 1500 1/16/22 Discretion C. O. Mch. 16, 1922.

Former Bill No. 1918 OCT 3 1922 Home: 11/20/19

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bernard, Gustave

Certificate No. 1 036 760 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt A 762 US C V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Jan 12 1929 Reported: FEB 18 1929

Remarks: CR

Accrual order dated JUL 11 1929

Payable to: William Bernard Waterproof Louisiana

NAME: <u>George H. Bernard</u>				Certificate No. <u>394137</u>			
Last paid to: <u>[Redacted]</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>24.13 1/2 to wife MAY 7, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	13 120 CH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	12 120 CH
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	14 161 CH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	13 15 CH
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	12 150 CH
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	13 150 CH
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	13 150 CH
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	13 75 CH
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	14 150 CH
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 3
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	DEAD
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	11 8 1/2

NAME		GUSTAVE BERNARD,											
Certificate No.		1036760											
Fees		AG. OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		50				65				GROUP 2			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME *Bernard, Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1036760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co A. 76 " U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	31	Jan 1920	25 Apr 1913				
18	15	June 1912	25 Apr 1913				
	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Jan 1915</i>					
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waterproof La.*

Former Roll No. *1032* Home: *139 Act of May 1, 1920* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Bernard, Gustavus A.
 Certificate No. *577 685* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt C 7 W. Va V Cav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 27, 1925</i>	<i>June 15, 1925</i>			

Died: *Dec 13 1925* Reported: *JAN 6 1920*
 Remarks: *Letter to Eric 1/5-26*

JUN 23 1925

NAME: <u>Gustave Bernard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1036760</u>				Act of May 11, 1919				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$ 72</u>				Rate: <u>18 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>726</u>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	<u>5480</u>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		1236		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3		936		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		1036		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1		1236	1912.	1		1436	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		1		
	2		1336		2		1336		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		1336		3		1336		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		13		4		736		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		1336	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50		1		
	2		10		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		1136		3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		11		4		454		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1		454	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50		1		
	2		1036		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		1536		3		54		3	4	<u>100.80</u>		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		936		4		454		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO 1922							

6-681

NAME <u>GUSTAVUS A BERNARD</u>				Certificate No. <u>577685</u>				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees								GROUP 2							
RATE-	-50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Edward Constantine* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *11 months 7 days 10 hours* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>	32	50	<i>Jan 28-20</i>	<i>Feb 15-20</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>159 31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1920* Bureau notified: MAY 25 1915

Remarks: *Recover \$15.50 per mo fr Aug 4, 1914 to May 3, 1915 erroneously pd on former issue, by reason of Unit's concealment of a prior Confederate States service.*

Former Roll No. *1041* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bernard, Helen J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 427418 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Sgt Cos K & A 192 Pa V Inf (6-6574)

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 30, 1925			<i>26</i>		

RE-SCHE IN USE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Died: Dec. 8, 1925 Supt. ST.E.

Reported: *Dec 31 1925*

Remarks: Ch No 24037598A, dated Nov 4, 1925, CANCELED
Transferred to Section I 11-14-25

DEC 2 - 1925

NAME: <i>Wm. Bernard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate 17 15 50 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2		36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2	10	4 50
	3				3		36		3	X	X		3	11	4 50
	4				4		36		4	X	X		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	X	X		1	1	4 50
	2				2		36		2	X	X		2	2	4 50
	3				3		36		3	X	X		3	9	114 ¹⁰ 3 4 50
	4				4		36		4	X	X		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	X	X		1	4	150
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2	X	X		2	4	150
	3				3		46 ⁵⁰		3	X	X		3	4	150
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	X	X		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	X	X		1	4	150
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2	X	X		2	4	150
	3	36			3		46 ⁵⁰		3	X	X		3	4	150
	4	36			4		46 ⁵⁰		4	X	X		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME	HELEN J BERNARD											
Certificate No.	427418											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	5	STE						

NAME: *Edward Green* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427,418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edward Green*

Service: *at base + 2. 1st Pa. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.6</i>	<i>1st July 1896</i>	<i>7 June 1896</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased	12	1st July 1917				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>718</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Bernad, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *96 485* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 58 Ills V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Inc	72	Oct 26, 1925	Nov 18, 1925			<i>Jan 14 1926</i>	

Remarks: *B*

Accrued order dated **APR 8 1926**

Payable to widow *Bernad, Henry*

1531 Kansas case, Dep. Secy, Kansas

6-572

NAME: <i>Helen C. Bernard.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>474418</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 4	33	1915. 1 4	75
1907. 2 4		1911. 2 6	36	1915. 2 4	75
1907. 3 4		1911. 3 6	36	1915. 3 4	75
1907. 4 4		1911. 4 5	36	1915. 4 4	75
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 5	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 5 30		1912. 2 4	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 5		1912. 3 4	36	1916. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4 1		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	90
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 4		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4 6 36		1913. 4 4 36	36	1917. 4 4 61.17	36
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 36	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 36	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

NAME	HENRY BERNAD											
Certificate No.	96485											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CANCEL
DEAD

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bernad Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 96485 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Law: GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: Pl. D 58" Ill 3. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 52% left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 July 1902	17 Nov 1902		18	29 July 1913	
		15 52 18 May 1911	1 Aug 1912		24	9 July 1917	23 Oct 1913
					30	29 July 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	July 29, 1919	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1087 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Bernard J. Henry Jr (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 615789 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pl. D 2" Sa of I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 st Dec 1905	25 Nov 1905		30	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
		20 15 24 May 1911	30 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: Nov. 23, 1923 Bureau notified: **APR 19 23**
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2204 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Henry Bernad ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 96785

Last paid to: [Signature] Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~18 24~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	54	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	54	1919. 3	4 91 67	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	no per	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	1	1917. 3	inc. 55	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 82 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	inc. 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: [Signature] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 15189

Last paid to: [Signature] Rate: ~~15 20~~ ~~20 30~~ ~~40 50~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3	11 61	1911. 3	58 ⁷	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	53 ³³	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	CHECK CANCELLED
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 98	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bernard, Hiram

Certificate No.

471 587

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 13 Ky Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 16, 1928 ^{la}	Dec 2, 1929		
	90	Aug 30, 1929			

Died Nov. 17, 1929 Reported NOV 25 1929
 Letter & Ch. to Dis Of.
 Remarks:
 CK 14094 839AA - 174/28 - 65 canceled 11/21/28
 CK 14572806AA - 11/4/28 - 65 canceled 11/8/28
 Julia A Bernard Gdn
 Adm'd Sep 12, 1929 By Probate Court
 Lawrence Co Mo Bond \$5000.
 By filed Nov 1929
 APR 9 - 1930
 Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1930
 payable to widow Julia A Bernard
 Pierce City Mo

NAME:

Bernard, Hiram

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471 587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K. 13" Ky Cav.

Disability:

Rheu res dis heart & scrofula
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Aug 1889	20 Mch 1890			1923 May 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				2757 Apr 1917	14 Mch 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1184				Home:			

6-681

NAME HIRAM BERNARD

Certificate No. 471587

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

42

RATE— 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

65

72 90

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	28	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	8	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	9	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	19	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	11	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	11	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	11	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	11	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	21	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65

DEAD

18-189 60

NAME:

Hiram Bernard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

471587

Last paid to:

Date:

22 50

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	57	1915. 1	96	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	151 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	58 42	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60 15	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bernard, Howard S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631556* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service of Soldier: *Reg Troop 8th 2nd Cav.*

Guardian: *James [unclear]* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1907*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *[unclear]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>19 Sept 1905</i>	<i>William S.</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>242 Oct 1910</i>
				<i>William S.</i>		<i>Jan 1912</i>
				<i>Lucie</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>

Fees: *\$16⁶⁷ fee pd. A. P. Lloyd 12/2/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped Feb 7 1917 of unclaimed 3 years*
Retained share of Lucie whereabouts unknown
Bond \$200 filed & P. B. notified 11/16 1907
#12. Collected on account of overpayment made Sept. 10, 1918 & deposited with Cash Treas. Balto Md 11/28/18

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Bernard, Isidore* (3-P. A. 1.) *51823 3033*

Certificate No. *797. 210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[unclear]*

Service: *Civ K 23 Ohio*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>25 July 1892</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
		<i>26 Feb 1910</i>		<i>v</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>4</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *[unclear]* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Feb 3 1921 June 10 1921*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5388* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Howard S. Bernard</i>				SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.				Certificate No. <i>631886</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>James Fluegel - Gar</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	20	24		1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	21	24		1915.	2			1923.	2		
	3		<i>17 56 50</i>	3	21	24	<i>10 16 24 Paid</i>	1915.	3			1923.	3		
	4		<i>17 36 00</i>	4	26	24	<i>10 16 24 Paid</i>	1915.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>20 36 -</i>	1	29	18	<i>93</i>	1915.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 -</i>	2			<i>paid to March 1/2</i>	1915.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 48 -</i>	3				1915.	3			1924.	3		
	4		<i>19 36 -</i>	4				1915.	4		<i>no stamp</i>	1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>14 36 -</i>	1				1915.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 -</i>	2				1915.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10 4 36</i>	3				1915.	3			1925.	3		
	4		<i>JAN 3 36</i>	4				1915.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36 -</i>	1				1915.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>25 36 -</i>	2				1915.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>26 36 -</i>	3			GROUP 1	1915.	3			1926.	3		
	4		<i>27 24 80</i>	4				1915.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Isidore Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>797.210</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>52 73 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2			1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	5	64 50	1919.	2	4	96
	3			1911.	3	5	45	1915.	3	4	67 50	1919.	3	4	96
	4			1911.	4	9	45	1915.	4			1919.	4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96
	2			1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	5	45	1916.	3	4	67 50	1920.	3	4	133 80
	4			1912.	4		45	1916.	4		67 50	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	67 50	1921.	3	4	150
	4		<i>8 3 -</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	67 50	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216
	2		<i>13 39 80</i>	1914.	2		57	1917.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	216
	3		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	67 50	1922.	3	4	216
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4	4	57	1917.	4		103 60	1922.	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bernard, James* **FAILURE TO CLAIM.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *292482* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri D. 11 co B. 113 uscv.*

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1899</i>	<i>Augustus</i>	<i>11 Oct 1890</i>	<i>9 Feb 1901</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *FAILURE TO CLAIM* *3-1081-6-25-09*

Former Roll No. *22* 6-678

NAME: *Bernard James W* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *907*

Certificate No. *286471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co E 96 1st Cav Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 91</i>	<i>24 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 13 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3208* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>James Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>292482</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1899</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>43</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		KNOXVILLE,		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James W Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>686491</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13/12 24 40</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>22 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Bernard, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt. 74" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 17 1922</u>	<u>Sept. 27 1922</u>			

Fees: \$10. Peter D. Barrett 10/11/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-1922 6-679

NAME: Bernard, Mary E. S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schoch

Service: Pvt. 67" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Renew</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Nov. 6, 1916</u>	<u>July 15, 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>919688</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. S. Bernard</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>312314</i>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bernard Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850227 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand E Bernard

Service: 919 Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 2 1918</u>	<u>Aug 5 1918</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: (see) Bureau not filed: AUG 31 1918 Plus of fee

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
AUG 1918

NAME: Bernard Millie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662830 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

Service: Pri E 1 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIG</u>	<u>12.85</u>	<u>June 1908</u>	<u>20 Octr 1908</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: FEB 17 1918

Remarks: RE-MARRIED Dec. 1-1915 Check No 9695594 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>850227</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>	Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Millie Bernard</i>					Certificate No. <i>662830</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>	Remarks: <i>RENEWED APRIL 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>961</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>16 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>2</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		<i>11 5/6</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Bernard F. Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard, John C.*

Service: *Co. 4th Cavalry Detach. 6th Cav. Regt. 1st Div.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12 20	19 Apr. 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>1908</i>			
		<i>1917</i>				

Fees: *died 14 1928 Reimbursement order dated 1/10/28 payable to Mrs. Nancy*

Transferred from: **TOWNSHIP KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4-1920* Bureau notified *11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1177* APR 1 1920

6-679

NAME: *Bernard Nicholas L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 9 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	Inc	25	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912
Inc	15	10 Oct 1910	18 Oct 1910	Inc	30	Oct. 7, 1915	Nov. 30, 1915

Fees: *Sept. 17/18* *May 29/19*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to *John Bernard*
Transferred to: *3601 South Morgan St. Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *9/17/18* Bureau notified **FEB 3 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6686* Home: *APR - 6 1919 DEC - 8 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>2413</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75			1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75			1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75			1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75			1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75			1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	24	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<i>51 50⁸³</i>			1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36 <i>14⁹³</i>	1920. 3	<i>2</i>			1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4				1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1				1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2				1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3				1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 <i>64.67</i>	1921. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3	26	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Nicholas L Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>2491</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 800</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>10 date of death</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/13 44⁴⁰</i>	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120			1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5/14 573</i>	1911. 2	4 EMS	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	<i>5/5 106⁶⁷</i>			1923. 2	
1907. 3	19 AMF	1911. 3	8 AMF	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3				1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 GROUP 1			1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 SEH	1912. 1	4 HLH	1916. 1	5 89 ⁵⁰	1920. 1				1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 NDB	1912. 2	4 SEP	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2				1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 NT	1912. 3	10 NDB	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3				1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4				1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1				1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2				1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3				1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 A. M.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90 <i>128</i>	1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME: **Bernard, Octavia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **456077** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Celestine**

Service: **Pri co C. 96 use v. S.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Dec 1897			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: 30				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 947						

6-679

NAME: **Bernard, Paul** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1156 783** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp. K, 93" & A 81" U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 16, 1923^R	Feb. 1, 1926		

Died: **May 5 1927** | Reported: **AUG 8 1927**

Remarks:

6-672

FEB 1 9 1926

NAME: <i>Octavia Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>456077</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1038</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME	PAUL BERNARD,											
Certificate No.	1156783											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: **Bernard Paul** ACT MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1156783** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Corp K 93 RA 81 U S G Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	24	21 Sep 1909	4 June 1910	Inc.	30	July 4, 1917	} Sept 18, 1918
"	30	18 May 23 1912	Nov. 5 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			NOV 15 1918	Inc.	50	July 4, 1919	} T
						May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **501 Wagner St Algiers La MO La (Stanton Plantation)** 11/17/16

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bernard Paul** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1156783** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Corp K 93 RA 81 U S G Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orpl	8	21 Jan 1907	21 Aug 1909				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**
Permit 5/16/10 -

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Paul Bernard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1156783			
Last paid to: 87 May 1910 18 36 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 16702	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2						
3	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3						
4	4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1						
2	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 13 36	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1						
2	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1910. 1 7 29 73	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1						
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 5 178 80	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: Paul Bernard				Certificate No. 1156783							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8-				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 686	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 9 18 243 47	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 25	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Bernard, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 1014615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P A 29 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	11	July 1908	Dec 1908	Reis	16	23 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
				Inc.	21	Nov 25, 1915	DEC 4, 1915
					27	Nov 25, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: Jan 25, 1917 Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917**

Remarks: Accrued order dated June 16, 1917
payable to widow Mary Bernard
Alton, Ill
1924-Central St.

Former Roll No. 6307 (aj) Home: **JUN 21 1917** 6-691

NAME: Bernard, Peter (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1187100 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William Smith **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: 1st US Cavalry

W RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 16 July 1908</u>	<u>3 Apr 1909</u>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1916** 6-679

NAME: <u>Peter Bernard</u> Certificate No. <u>2543 11014615</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12/16⁵⁰ 2/50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 N.T.	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A.M.F	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 N.D.B	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12th N.D.B	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 A.M.F	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>12/15 11.07</u>	1912. 4	<u>10/15 10.60</u>	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 ABW	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	INC. ✓	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 N.T.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	JUL 11 15.77	1921. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4 49.50</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 MLM	1914. 1	<u>4 49.50</u>	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 N.T.	1914. 2	<u>4 49.50</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 N.D.B	1914. 3	<u>4 49.50</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 49.50</u>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>John C. Bernard</u> CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. <u>1181900</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MCH 3 1901</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>9 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 95.50</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>36</u>	1916. 4	<u>5 58.93</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 25</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 69.67</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>36</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>36</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Edward P. Pisoni Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10822311* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co. 12th Po. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/15/1907</i>	<i>12/15/1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *4626* *June 27, 1890,* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bernard Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672607* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Dallas*

Service: *Co 7 4 US Col 202 Hyart*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORI</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug 1906</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1920* Bureau not filed: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: <i>Pierre de Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>108-221</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>AGI JUNE 27, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>DIED</i>	1915.	1		<i>REPORTED FEB</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>W. Wood</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>672607</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1088</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>DEC 9 14 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>20271 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		<i>2 26</i>

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Bernard, Reuben F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **637798** | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **1st Lt 1st US Cav**

Guardian: **George W. Simpson**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **March 1908**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **MD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	SEP 6 1907	FEB 8 1908	Robert S	6 Sep 07	16 Dec 08
Discharge	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **10 Genl St ... 16/08**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Remarks: **Bond \$500 filed & P. B. notified 3/5 1908**

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME **Bernard, Rosaline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **870541** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Tusan**

Service: **Pt A 31 U S C Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: **Oct 3, 1925**

Reported: **NOV 11 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Reuben F. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>637798</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>George H. Bernard</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>6 59 33</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>5 42</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 42</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>c</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	GROUP 3	1913.		2	<i>1081 to</i>	1917.		2	<i>13 1/25/09</i>	1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME ROSALINE BERNARD												
Certificate No. 870541										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bernard Rosaline* (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870541* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **LAW:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Cassan* | **ACT SEPTEMBER**

Service: *Priv. A. 81st U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>June 5-1919-W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 3, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Wagonman* | *10* | *7/12/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **JUN 13 1919** | 6-679

NAME: *Bernard Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259946* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **LAW:** **Civil War.**

Service: *Priv. A. 16th N.Y. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. urin. & urin. dis. heart & eur. diarrh. & res. dis. rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>7th Feb. 1908</i>	<i>5th Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13th May 1910</i>	<i>3rd June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:** **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated Dec. 20, 1913 payable to widow *Fanny* 17 Walnut St, Newburyport, Mass.**

Former Roll No. *1055* | **Home:**

NAME: <i>Rosaline Bernard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870541</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>3 4 75 3</i>	1923. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 70</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James E. Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>259946</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>@ 1/4 # 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 59</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>1/2 52 To date of death</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bernard Sarah J

Certificate No. 850306

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L

Service

Pt B 7 W Va Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 29, 1925

Reported

JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Bernard Sarah J.

Certificate No. 850306

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John L.

Service:

Pt B. 7 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Nov 20, 1917	Aug 7, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH J BERNARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

850306

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30								
MARCH		4 30		4 30								
APRIL		4 30		4 30								
MAY		4 30		4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sarah J. Bernard

Certificate No.

857.306

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>9/6 16 167</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>13 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Simon* (3-P. A. 1.) 46390

Certificate No. *641062* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr K 13 NY HA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	4 May 95	23 May 95				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/1/07</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1909</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3700</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Sulphor* (3-P. A. 1.) 14 of May 1914

Certificate No. *754012* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Reg. 1st N.Y. Co. 92nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 8 1913</i>	<i>NOV 17</i>
<i>Me.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 20 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/1/14</i>		Bureau notified:		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Bernard</i>				DECLASED.				Certificate No. <i>641062</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4-1-1911</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks: <i>46390</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		COLUMBUS	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Telephor Bernard</i>								Certificate No. <i>7596</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - \$18</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>54</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		GROUP 1		2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>17 42.40</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 44 80</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4					4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		4		2					2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>17 49</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		4 <i>45</i>		4					4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2		4 <i>54</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		4 <i>54</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		4 <i>54</i>		4					4		

NAME: Bernard, Till (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497731 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt of 10 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	25 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				
		Accrued Order	4 May 1911				
		Caroline Till. Wd					

Fees: 312 - 8 - 12" St. Erie. Pa

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar 4 1927 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Rch No. 2005 A. J Home: _____

NAME **Bernard, Tillman F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1506376** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1906**

Service **Pt. Co. H, 1st. Terr. U.S. Vol Inf**

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept 2, 1924	Dec 13, 1926		
	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 22 1926	March 14 1927		

Died: Aug 19, 1927 Reported: SEP 29 1927

Remarks: **Tillman F Bernard, alias James M Hayden**

Accrued order dated DEC 2 1927

payable to widow Lena C Bernard
1208 Gladys Court,
Long Beach, Calif

NAME: <u>Till Bernard</u>										Certificate No. <u>497731</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>675.20</u>		2		<u>5/12 24.40</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7.36</u>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<u>8.36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>8</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>8</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>8</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>8</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>7</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>7</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		

NAME	Tillman F Bernard											
Certificate No.	1506376											
Fees	None											
<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				50	50							
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				40								
APRIL				45	80							
MAY				4	72							
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

2
17-93217-3840 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard, Tusan*

Certificate No. *818994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A, 81 U.S.C. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 July 3, 1905</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1905</i>				

Fees: *No* *paid Jan 1, 1907* *Account order dated June 5 1919*
payable to widow Rosalite

Transferred from: *Knopville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 13 1919* 6-691

7554 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard Walter*

Certificate No. *1117514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Priv. B-7 - N.Y. - S.M. - I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 06</i>	<i>to Dec 06</i>				
<i>Qui 18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918* 3-1081

Remarks:

Veterans Home - Cal

Former Roll No. *24261* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jusan Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>818994</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117512</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		4 54		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		4 54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		5 57		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		4 63		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		4 63		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		4 63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		4 63		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		4 54		4		

NAME: **Bernard, William** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **241 595** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 139 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 6, 1924	Jan 17, 1925				
Inc	90	May 15, 1929	July 24, 1929			Aug 5, 1929	SEP 1 1929

Remarks: *Stalk*

JAN 23 1925

NAME: **Bernard, William** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **241 595** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt K 139 Ill Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Progressive muscular atrophy of both legs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	23	March 87	Sept 87	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs 30		5 June 1912	4 Aug 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4001** | Home:

NAME
Certificate No. **WILLIAM BERNARD.**
Fees **241595**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

45

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>William Bernard</i> 1034				Certificate No. <i>241595</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30-50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Bernard, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007 715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. No. 52 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc-20 12 apt 1911</i>	<i>24 April 1911</i>				
		<i>Reis 24 28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/17* Being notified: *2/27/17* Check No. *3449270* *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Bel Del. Vicksburg Miss*

Former Roll No. *3032* Home:

273 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: Bernard, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1046 242 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt p 68 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 7, 1924	Dec 29, 1924		
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	June 23, 1925		

Died *Nov 22 1926* Reported **DEC 29 1926**

Remarks: *\$107.80 refunded Jan 28, 1925*
beam of dec 29, 1924 erroneous.
PO # 2154 dated Mar 23-25
ills.

Accrued order dated **AUG 15 1927**
 payable to widow *Rose Bernard*
4234 Woodlawn Ave.
Seattle, Washington

JAN 6 1925 JUL 9 1925

NAME: <i>William Bernard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1007715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>				Date: <i>1890, 24</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2073	1911.	1	14	45
	2			1911.	2	17	48
	3			1911.	3	11	60
	4		<i>12/4 23 20</i>	1911.	4	10	60
1908.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	1	14	60
	2		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	2	10	60
	3		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	3	14	60
	4		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	4	23	60
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1	4	72
	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2	4	72
	3		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	3	4	72
	4		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1	4	72
	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2	4	72
	3		<i>11/23</i>	1914.	3	4	72
	4		<i>11/23 90</i>	1914.	4	4	72

NAME WILLIAM BERNARD

Certificate No.

1046242

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	45	60				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bernard, William* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~████████████████████~~

Service: *Pt B 68 Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1909	25 Mch 1909				
REISSUE	30	<i>Jul 15, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *██████████*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 1 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917*

Remarks: *3424605 OK No. 5721174*
72 2/4/17 MADE FOR 70 DATED 12/4/17 MADE
REMOVED TO TRAIN P.H. ON 3/1/17 PROMOTED TO 12N ON 12/18/17

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 - 1918 5547 Feb 6 Roll* Home: *Dis 3/23/21* 6-681

NAME: *Bernard, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 1912, 3, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 68 Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Bernard* Act of ~~May 17 1918~~ **ACT** Certificate No. *1046242*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ **35-50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 5 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 90 PH	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 15	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 23	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 15 150 PH	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 18 72 PH	1921. 1 15 150 PH	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 18 72 PH	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 17 72 PH	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 15 72 PH	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 18 72 PH	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 19 72 PH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 21 90 PH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William Bernard* Certificate No. *1046242*

Last paid to: Rate: *35-50* Remarks: *3, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1150.00	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 12.36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 136	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Bernard, William B

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1083 299

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt E 55 111 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		August 7, 1924	Jan. 15, 1925		

6-6572

Did Not Report SEP 12 1927

Remarks: *Notable S Home*

JAN 16 1925

NAME

Bernard William B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083,299

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

178.320

Service:

2nd Lt - E - 55 - 111 V S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	March 07 19	Sept 07	REISSUE	22	June 4 1916	June 30 1916
Inc	25	June 10 24	Oct 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	17	Sept 12 26	March 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	22 May 15					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Re correct name from William B. Hallagan

Former Roll No.

4161-02

Home:

Dis 10/5/20

6-681

NAME WILLIAM B BERNARD

Certificate No. 1083299

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *William B. Bernard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1083299

Last paid to: *SEP 1 1927* Rate: *50-22.50* Remarks: *178.320*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 13 96 MH	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 Inc. 58.40	2 12 96 MH	2 4 50	2
3 10 23.73	3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 9 96 MH	3 4 50	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 67.50	4 10 96 MH	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 67.50	1 9 96 MH	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 11 45	2 4 67	2 11 96 MH	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 13 169.80 MH	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 35.87	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 67.50	1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1931. 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 12 94.10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 13 96 MH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

BERNARD, WILLIAM H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

208,350

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 175 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May. 18-1923	
<p>6-6572</p> <p>Notes: <i>May 18 1923</i> Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923 payable to widow <i>Alice Bernard</i> ————— <i>Montezuma, Iowa.</i></p>							

NAME: *Bernard William H.* 1920 **4269** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *208350* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of **May 11, 1912** **General Law**
 Service: *Pt E 175 Ohio Inf.*
 Disability: *Loss of eyes. Loss of sight of right eye & impaired vision of left eye.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		<i>Dec 1884</i>	<i>4 Feb 1885</i>	30		<i>June 9, 1912</i>	DEC 8 1913
				40		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Montezuma Iowa*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2-682.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM H BERNARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

208350

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

pd to mar 4 1923

GROUP 1.

DEAD

15 25-

NAME:

William H Bernard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

208350

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 72	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernardin, Frank* 570

Certificate No. *1131455* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P-M-2-070*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 14 20 aug 05</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192* | Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bernardin, Hortense** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **785009** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Constain Jacob**

Service: **Pt.(unassd.) 79" Ind. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 22, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 3 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Bernardin Hortense* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Constain Jacob Bernardin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri (unassigned) 79 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	<i>JAN 8-1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 1/2 1/15 P. Waveland Kerr*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Jacob Bernardin*

Former Roll No. *Act 2907*

NAME: *Bernardin Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Unassigned 79 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *2907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>				
<i>Pri 21</i>		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: *10/26 1913 issued order dated 1/8/15*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *Hortense*

Died: *Oct 26-3* Bureau notified: *Dec*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2907* Home: *Ind.*

NAME: <i>Hortense Bernardin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>785009</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>April 12, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO A...			

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernardin</i>				Certificate No. <i>826198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 12</i>		Rate: <i>15-20.21</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>58.10</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 1/2 6 90</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>2 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60 30</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 57 12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>Acch</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernardo, Carlos J. Alias John M. Donnelly.*

Certificate No. *1170899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Of. 2 Missouri Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	July 1912	27 Dec 1912				
REISSUE							
Inc.	16	Oct. 21, 1914					
	20	Oct. 21, 1918	May 12, 1915				
Fees:	24	Oct 21 1923					

Died: *May 21, 1917* Accrued order dated *Nov 11/18*
 payable to widow *Marie Gray*

Transferred from: **SECTION 4** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1917*

Remarks: **Review to correct name from John M. Donnelly and wife to be used*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/21*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernardo Macadangdang.*

Certificate No. *1220224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907*

Service: *Cork. 14" Phil. Scouts U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	May 15, 1922	Feb. 12, 1923				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GRO 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Carlos J. Bernardo alias John M. Donnelly</i>				Certificate No. <i>1170899</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	115/1353	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	42	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	Inc. ✓	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	12/4 960	1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	INC. ✓
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	3-881
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	6/15

NAME: <i>Bernardo Macadangdang</i>				Certificate No. <i>1220224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Bernardo Marie Eva* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Certificate No. *85-4000* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 12, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Carlos J. Bernardo alias John M. Donnelly*

Service: *Pvt. No. 2. 7th. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 11-1918</i>	<i>Sidney Harris</i>	<i>June 9-17</i>	<i>Aug 8-19</i>
	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>No</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6-679**

NAME: *Bernardo Sarah E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) *1432.*

Certificate No. *490.884* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Sgt. E. 6th. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 13-1899</i>	<i>Mar 29-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 12, 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* **6-679**

NAME: <i>Marie Eva Bernardo</i>												ACT OF MAY 7, 1935 Certificate No. <i>834000</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1930</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	81	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	10	81		10	4 30	2				2			
	3				3				3	21	81		11	4 30	3				3			
	4				4				4	14	75 ³³		12	4 30	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4 30	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 30	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2 4 30	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3 4 30	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 30	1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2 4 30	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3 4 30	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>1432 Sarah E. Bernardo</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>490.884</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1930</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		10	4 30	2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		11	4 30	3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		12	4 30	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4 75	2		2 4 30	2			2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4 90.50	3		3 4 30	3			3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4 90	2		2 4 30	2			2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4 90	3		3 4 30	3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4 90	4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 30	1930.	1					
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 90	2		2 4 30	2			2	
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4 90	3		3 4 30	3			3	
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4 90	4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

PAYEE FRANK BERNARDY

FILE No. SC 976432

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All Cards for Final Adj Acct See E. J. Fleming R 520 Per A. B. Walker</i>	<i>5-10-39</i>	
	MAY 12 1939	

NAME

Bernardy, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

514 194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 2 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						

Remarks: *Aug 4 1927*
3-1687.

Reported: *SEP 1927*

Accrued order dated *FEB 18 1928*
Anna Bernardy

W. H. ...
W. H. ...

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **JACOB H. BERNARDY.**
Certificate No.
Fees **514194**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP **1**

RATE—	65												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	21- 217			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: *Bernardy Jacob F* 4105 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~3078~~

Certificate No. *5-14-194* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt - 2 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	70	Jul 25 1907	JUL 27 1907	40	50	JUN 1 0 1928	
<i>Inc</i> 20	60	6 Dec 1911	DEC 14 1911	<i>Inc</i> 50	50	May 1, 1920	
30	27		19				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

4105

Former Roll No. *5452* Home: _____ Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: **Bernare Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **535014** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1929**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 17 Mich V I** 6-8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: *Dec-4-1929*

Reported: **DEC 19 1929**

Remarks: _____

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Bernardy</i>										Certificate No. <i>274194</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1		49 67		1	4	90		1	4	100
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1		132 33		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		90		4	4	128		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: ELIZABETH BERNARE,										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 535014										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										GROUP 3		
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	6	20	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten notes and signatures

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernare, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1316**

Certificate No. *535014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Bernare*

Service: *Pv B 17 Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mar 1902</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>519</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernascone, John*

Certificate No. *892047* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 1 Batty Ia L A*

Disability: *Pt 1 Batty Ia L A*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>PB</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16, 1923</i>	<i>June 26, 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>(37) A.P. Jetter of</i>				Died: <i>Nov 14, 1923</i>			
				JUL 5 - 1923			

6-6571

NAME: Elizabeth Bernare				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 535014						
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate 12 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	3 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	4 30
1909.	2	4 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 30
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	4 30
1910.	2	4 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 30
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME: JOHN BERNASCONE,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 892047		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE—											
		72	72	72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571											
JANUARY		12	PH 13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 72							
FEBRUARY		12	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10							
MARCH		11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10							
APRIL		12	PH 10	PH 12	PH 9	PH 9							
MAY	13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10							
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 9							
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 12	PH 14	PH 12	PH 12							
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11							
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH 14	PH 4	PH 72							
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH 4	PH 72							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 4	PH 72							
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 4	PH 72							

NAME: *Bernascone John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4489 ^(3-P. A. 1.) ~~2384~~

Certificate No. *892047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. CH. 1902~~

Service: *Pri 1 Batty Ia L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feb 1907	18 May 1907	INCREASE	30	Feb 2, 1917	May 5, 1917
Inc	15	6 Feb 1912	FEB 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	24		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1917

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** MAY 191314

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 MAY 15 1917

Home: *PH 4/3/31*

6-681

NAME: *Bernascone John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *P 1 Batty Ia L Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Nov 26, 1907*

Transferred to: *Milwaukee*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discd. fr *Danville Home May 11-1909*

~~Discd. fr *Danville Home May 1908*~~ ~~Admitted to *Danville Home Oct 1908*~~

Former Roll No.

Home: *Admitted to *DA Nov 19, 1907**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bernascone</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>892047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12 75</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 75</i>	1915.	1	<i>12 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>17 120 DH</i>
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>12 75 O.H.</i>		2	<i>11 20 DH</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>16 75 DH</i>		3	<i>12 20 DH</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>14 75 DH</i>		4	<i>10 20 MH</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>14 75 DH</i>	1920.	1	<i>9 20 ME</i>
	2			2	<i>10 41 80</i>		2	<i>16 75 DH</i>		2	<i>11 20 ME</i>
	3			3	<i>8 45</i>		3	<i>8 75 ME</i>		3	<i>13 161 ME</i>
	4			4	<i>11 45</i>		4	<i>19 75 ME</i>		4	<i>150</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>10 75 DH</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2	Nat'l Home.		2			2	<i>12 89.5 DH</i>		2	<i>16 150 PH</i>
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>13 90 DH</i>		3	<i>17 150 PH</i>
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>12 90 DH</i>		4	<i>18 150 PH</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4/15 75 D.H.</i>	1918.	1	<i>14 90 DH</i>	1922.	1	<i>18 150 PH</i>
	2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>595</i>		2	<i>13 90 DH</i>		2	<i>13 150 PH</i>
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>16 75 D.H.</i>		3	<i>12 118 DH</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>12 75 J.H.</i>		4	<i>13 20 DH</i>		4	<i>GROUP 4 PAID</i>

NAME: <i>John Bernascone</i>				1994				Certificate No. <i>892047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907 @ 12 (Columbus)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>12/24 1 mo 12 076</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>11/3 36 071</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>4/14 36 076</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 JMB</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>15 DH H</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Bernascone, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Batty - Ia La*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Columbus, Ia*

Died: Bureau notified: *General Hospital*

Remarks: *Small town Ia Sta*

Former Roll No. *38732* Home:

NAME: *Bernascone, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32,685 ACT FEB. 6. '07.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Batty - Ia La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~DES MOINES~~ *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.* Trans. to: Branch:

NAME: <i>John Bernascone</i>				Certificate No. <i>892047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1937 12/0</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1 GROUP 1							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Bernascone</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>892047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Apr 07 12-</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.685 D. H.</i>			
Trans. to: <i>Branch.</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/20 26.930</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 36 d</i>	1911. 3	<i>Columbus,</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>Trans</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	TRANSFER	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	P 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bernatz, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153 192

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 25, 1923	June 18, 1924		
				Died May 15, 1924 Reported JUN 19 1925	
				Remarks: ch-1	
				JUN 24 1924	

NAME: Bernatz, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1847-A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1153.192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB' 6 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. F. 2 Mich. V. S.

13970 21. 242.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 09-20	Feb. 09	Inc	16	Jan 10-13	
Revs	17	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	and	20	" 10-17	
				"	24	" 10-22	Oct 7-13

Fees:

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~
35 Jan 10, 1919

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

Home:

1707

6-681

NAME JACOB BERNATZ

Certificate No.

Fees

1153192

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- -50- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: *Jacob Bernatz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1153.192*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 99	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 99	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 105	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 105	1911. 3 3 8 36	1915. 3 3 4 48	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 105	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 105	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 48	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 105	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 48	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 166	1912. 3 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 4 48	1920. 3 3 4 166	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 48	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 4 48	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 42	1913. 1 1 4 42	1917. 1 1 4 55	1921. 1 1 4 42	1925. 1 1 4 42	1929. 1 1 4 42
1909. 2 2 4 42	1913. 2 2 4 42	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 42	1929. 2 2 4 42
1909. 3 3 4 42	1913. 3 3 4 42	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 42	1929. 3 3 4 42
1909. 4 4 4 48	1913. 4 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 42	1929. 4 4 42
1910. 1 1 4 48	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 42	1930. 1 1 4 42
1910. 2 2 4 48	1914. 2 2 4 48	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 42	1930. 2 2 4 42
1910. 3 3 4 48	1914. 3 3 4 48	1918. 3 3 4 88	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 42	1930. 3 3 4 42
1910. 4 4 4 48	1914. 4 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 42	1930. 4 4 4 42

NAME: Bernauer, Joshua ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Service: 1st. Inf. 1 Pa. R. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Nov. 1907	15 Nov. 1907				
"	22 ^{UP}	22 Oct 1912	6 June 1913				

Fees:

Died 11/8/14 1914 Accrued order dated May 21, 1915
 payable to widow Lucy P. Bernauer

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Gaines

Died: 11/8/14 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1915 901 62

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 785 GR Home Gaines, Pa. JUN 2 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bernauer, Kate 732

Certificate No. 4402560 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pt. B 145704

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 11-1890	Oct 12-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1910, G. P. Bureau notified: JUL 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua Bernauer</i>					Certificate No. <i>425216</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 14</i>				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	6		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	<i>JUN 14 33 75</i>		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4		<i>11/26/40 60</i>	1911.	4	6		1915.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13		1912.	3	8		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	7		1912.	4	10		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9		1913.	3	<i>6/16 13 50</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4	<i>4 67 50</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	<i>67 50</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	<i>4 67 50</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8		1914.	3	<i>4 67 50</i>		1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	<i>4 67 50</i>		1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>732 Kate Bernauer</i>					Certificate No. <i>402560</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>Respd. to</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>11/09</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	<i>12/01 2</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Bernauer, Lucy R.
 Certificate No. 790.342 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 15 1915
 Name of Soldier: Joshua Bernauer
 Service: Private Co. 10th & 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Light Artillery
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 26, 1914	May 21, 1915			

Fees: \$10. Henry M. Foote Atty. JUN 1 1915
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Feb. 3, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 20 1916
 Remarks: (Check No. 1365525 Dated APR 1 1916 Canceled.)
 Former Roll No. JUN 2 1915 6-679

NAME: Bernays, Louis C. Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 954933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Corp. D, 41 Mo Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15 ⁵⁰	Feb. 17, 1915	Aug 10, 1915		32	Dec 5-1920	
	19	Dec. 5, 1918		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 22⁵⁰ Dec. 5, 1923
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Box 292 Little Rock ark
Recovered to him... 62⁸⁰
 Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy R. Bernauer</i>				Certificate No. <i>790.342</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>5 38</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis C. Bernays</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>954933</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feb 1910</i>				Rate: 12 50 <i>30 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2	<i>15232</i>	1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>16 318</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

*4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernays, Louis C.

Certificate No. 954933 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1906

Service: Cpl Co D. 41 Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	9 Dec 1896	17 July 1898				
				<i>Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2205 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Bernbaum Dorothy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 9602 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Chas P. B.

Service: Acty Mstr US Navy

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	29 mch 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC-25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Louis C. Bernays*

Certificate No. *954933*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *606*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>623</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ended by re-issue under lot of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: *50 Dorothea Bernbaum*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *9602*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *25 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>90⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i> ✓		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i> ✓			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1		<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i> ✓		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2		<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Bernbeck, Christina*

Certificate No. *504,813* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pvt - N. 134 N.Y. I. 2-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July 99</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1900</i>			
	1	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC 25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 7, 1919</i> Bureau not filed NOV 11 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Bernd, Andrew**

Certificate No. **1229 783** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900**

Service **Pt Troop C 5th U S Cav**

Disability **---**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	April 11, 1923 ^R	July 24, 1923			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 4, 1926 ^R	Sept. 21, 1926			

Died: *Nov 2, 1926* Reported: **DEC 16 1926**

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: *Christina Bernbeck* Certificate No. *504813*

Rate: *2025* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>20 36</i> <i>14.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i> <i>34.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **ANDREW BERND** Certificate No. **1229 783**

Fees: **\$20. C.C. Smith AUG 29 1923**
\$2- C.C. Smith & Co. 10/9/26

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922

RATE— **15** **15** **15** ~~**15**~~ **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
MARCH		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
JULY		<i>21.50</i> <i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>25</i>							
AUGUST	<i>7.00</i>	<i>28.36</i> <i>504</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>8 10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>								

Handwritten notes: "CHECK CANCELED" and "CANCELED" with a signature.

NAME: *Bernd Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *1904*

Certificate No. *521083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I 106 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *5 + 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Feb 92</i>	<i>26 Oct 92</i>	INCREASE	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1914</i>
		<i>15 1 June 09</i>	<i>16 June 09</i>				
		<i>10 10 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *May 23 1917* *6/12/18*

Transferred from *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payable to *widow Louisa*

Died: *May 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1917* check No. *4736444* Dated *8-4-17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 1904* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernd, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *847065* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt I-106 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan 15, 1924*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Daniel Bernd</i>				Certificate No. <i>521083</i>			
MAY 4 1909 (a) Rate: <i>12 = 15. N. 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 55</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921. 1	<i>Dead.</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 42 30</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>28 57 8 17</i>	1918. 2	<i>6/28 15.</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>67 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>77</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	
							<i>3-888</i>
							<i>29 7/12</i>

NAME		LOUISA BERND											
Certificate No.		847065										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernd Louisa*

Certificate No. *847065* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv. 2. 106th. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Aug 18-1917</i>	<i>26</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 12-1918</i>			
<i>10 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
<i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6/20</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berndgen Charlotte* **80875**

Certificate No. *522107* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gerhard*

Service: *Corpl 1 Minn H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov 1901</i>	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>22 Aug 01</i>	<i>11 Nov 09</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/8/14</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>945</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Louisa Bernd</i>										Certificate No. <i>8770</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	1927.	2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2		1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1						
	2				2				2	6/28 205 ³³	2		4	90	2	2		1926.	2	
	3				3				3	4 75	3		4	90	3	3		3		
	4				4				4		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotta Berndgen</i>										Certificate No. <i>522107</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	10	72		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	23	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3			3		
	4	Oct	42		4	31	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1	14	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	19	42		2				2				2			2		
	3	20	42		3				3				3			3		
	4	16	42		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	20	38 ⁰²	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	12/11	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4			4		

NAME: *Berndt Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415724* ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Berndt*

Service: *Musc. Band 1st Kansas Vol Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.12	mch/1894	31 Oct. 1895			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 4-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *479* 6-679

NAME: **BERNDT ANNA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **415724** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ferdinand**

Service: **Musc Band 1st Kansas V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 4, 1923*

Reported: **SEP 17 1923**

Remarks: _____

Died *9/4 1923* *11-3-23*
 payable to *Leana B. Berndt*

NAME: <i>Anna Berndt</i>		Foreign Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>415724</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1904</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5/8 240</i>	1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>5/19 36.</i>
1907. 2	<i>X X X</i>	1911. 2	<i>14</i>	1915. 2	<i>7/6 36.</i>
1907. 3	<i>X X X</i>	1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>10/29 36.</i>
1907. 4	<i>X X X</i>	1911. 4	<i>17</i>	1915. 4	<i>X X 36 X X</i>
1908. 1	<i>14 96</i>	1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4/14 72</i>
1908. 2	<i>20 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7/6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>7/12 36.</i>
1908. 3	<i>5/17 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>10/24 36.</i>
1908. 4	<i>X X</i>	1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>11/17 36.</i>
1909. 1	<i>8/13 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>28</i>	1917. 1	<i>1/26 36.</i>
1909. 2	<i>9/14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>7/9</i>	1917. 2	<i>28 60.</i>
1909. 3	<i>12/15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>30</i>	1917. 3	<i>26 60.</i>
1909. 4	<i>1/21/10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>19/14 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>10/18 69 67</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4/25 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4/3 75.</i>
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>7/16 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>21 75</i>
1910. 3	<i>10/17 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>10/13 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>25 75.</i>
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>12/15 36.</i>	1918. 4	<i>21 75.</i>
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1919. 1	<i>19 75.</i>
				1919. 2	<i>8 75.</i>
				1919. 3	<i>19 75.</i>
				1919. 4	<i>18 75.</i>
				1920. 1	<i>26 75.</i>
				1920. 2	<i>23 75.</i>
				1920. 3	<i>10/5 95 50</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
				1925. 2	<i>2</i>
				1925. 3	<i>3</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4</i>
				1926. 1	<i>1</i>
				1926. 2	<i>2</i>
				1926. 3	<i>3</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4</i>
				1927. 1	<i>1</i>
				1927. 2	<i>2</i>
				1927. 3	<i>3</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4</i>
				1928. 1	<i>1</i>
				1928. 2	<i>2</i>
				1928. 3	<i>3</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4</i>
				1929. 1	<i>1</i>
				1929. 2	<i>2</i>
				1929. 3	<i>3</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4</i>
				1930. 1	<i>1</i>
				1930. 2	<i>2</i>
				1930. 3	<i>3</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4</i>

NAME	ANNA BERNDT											
Certificate No.	415724						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
	GROUP 3											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	22	31										
DECEMBER												

2-107

NAME: *Berndt Annie E. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of 11*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *5th Eng Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Aug 1874</i>	<i>15 Sept 1892</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-3</i>		MAR 20 1918		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6313937 Dated 4 March 18 - Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>105</i> OCT - 9 1916						

NAME: *Berndt August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911 853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27 1900~~

Service: *On H 37 Ky & Intd I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>10</i>	<i>18 May 04</i>	<i>7 July 04</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
RCIS.	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Nov. 19, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Nov 18</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Nov 23</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 5 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D 3</i>		MAR 17 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>309</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Anna E. Berndt</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>3114008</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 25</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 ⁹³		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	18	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		30		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>August Berndt</i>										Certificate No. <i>911855</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 48 46 30 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90.
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3		48		3	4	
	4				4	4			4		48		4		150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3	
	3	12	36		3	4	42		3		48		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1		48	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	87 ²⁰		3		
	4		36		4	5	43 ^W		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernard August* OF BUREAU 220

Certificate No. *1165417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Co. "122" Kan. Inf.*

Disability: *ht. ingul. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>Nov. 1898</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *MA 27 1915*

Died: Bureau notified: *MA 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig JAN 31 1921* Home: *Apr 9-19-1922* 6-681

NAME: *Bernard* ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *1052700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Comp. 151 1st Inf. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>19 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1916</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Louise Bernadt</i>
						<i># 404 East Church St.</i>	<i>Williamsport, Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1204.7* Home: *APR 29 1916* 6-681

NAME: <u>Arvid Berndt</u>										Certificate No. <u>1165417</u>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>to 24</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	
	2				2	6/9			2	13	30	WH		2	10	5 24
	3				3	17	TH		3	13	30	WH		3	11	4 24
	4				4	17			4	13	30	WH		4	12	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	30	WH		1	15	30
	2				2	17			2	17	30	WH		2	15	30
	3				3	23	PE		3	14	30	WH		3	15	30
	4				4	12			4	13	30	WH		4	15	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		30			1	21	72
	2				2	4			2	14	30	WH		2	14	72
	3				3	4	30		3	15	30	WH		3	15	72
	4				4	4	30		4	14	30	WH		4	14	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	30	WH		1		72
	2				2		4 30		2		30	WH		2	9	72
	3				3		4 30		3	13	30	WH		3		72
	4				4		4 30		4		30			4		72

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Richard Berndt</u>										Certificate No. <u>105250</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>to 22.50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3		0		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	10	92 ⁵³ / ₁₀₀		4		6		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1		9		1		67.50	1920.	1		
	2	10			2		8		2			2			
	3	13			3		6		3			3			
	4				4	10	71.08		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 67.50		1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2			2			
	3				3		4		3			3			
	4	8			4				4			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		67.50		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2		67.50		2			2			
	3	8			3		67.50		3			3			
	4	6			4		67.50		4			4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY 9 12.

GROUP 1

* 72708 73867 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berndt Henrietta* Act of March 3, 1901. Amended by Act Feb 28/63

Certificate No. *597.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ori B. 17 2hs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>	<i>14 Sept, 1905</i>			
<i>Revis</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>15 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 13, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2922* 6-679
NOV 20 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berndt Julius*

Certificate No. *1709.265* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Wagoner 1st Lt. G. 2nd U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 16. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 3. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. C. W. Cordia Pd 10-24-22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **OCT 7 - 1922** Home **Discharged** 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Bernidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>597.417</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i>										
				Remarks: <i>Part of March 3, 1907.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 1		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	25 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2	15 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4	4 60		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Julius Berndt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1709.265</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>										
				Remarks: <i>Part of June 5, 1920</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Berndt, Louise

Certificate No. **806396** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Bernard**

Service **Corp B 1st N Y Engrs** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 12, 1924*

Reported **MAY 6 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Berndt Louise

Certificate No. *806396* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bernard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp B 1st New York Engineers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 8, 1916</i>	<i>April 19, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *See Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

LOUISE BERNDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806396

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

NAME:

Louise Berndt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

806.396

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	31 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	MAY 9 22 40	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.5	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Berndt, Mary**

Certificate No. **5840** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1923**

Name of Sailor: **George P**

Service: **Seaman USS Ibex**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		23 July 90	18 May 91			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 BY ACT OF 1908. DATE</small> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: 4/7/18		Bureau MAY 24 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13801						

6-676

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berndt, Mary**

Certificate No. **330994** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **August**

Service: **Pt B, 31st Mass Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: 2-5-25						
Reported: JAN 11 1926						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Berndt</i>				133				Certificate No. <i>5840</i>									
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>13801</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 N.T.</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>11 A.M.T.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>12 SER</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 A.M.T.</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>11 CG</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>24 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>OCT 1909</i>		1914.	1	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2				2	<i>11 S.E.R.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 7.</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME **MARY BERNDT.**
 Certificate No. **330994**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Berndt, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *August* Act of MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co B. 31 Mass vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>27 April 1892</i>			
	<i>25</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 Mar 1, 1907</i>						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *724* 6-679

NAME: *Berndt Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. 34 Indpt. Battery NY Lt. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 31-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 12-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>GROOP</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/19 679

NAME: *Mary Berndt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *330994*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 791	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 22 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922		

NAME: *Mary Berndt*

Certificate No. *848886*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *20*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 65 75 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 217 33	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>It is the</i>
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 5 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>3-1</i>
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>19</i>
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Berndt, Mary**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **898606**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reinhold C.

Service

Sgt C 47 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 26, 1920	Apr. 11, 1921

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 3, 1927

Reported

APR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Berndt Mary

Certificate No.

898,606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Reinhold C. Berndt

Service:

Sgt. Co. C, 47th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 26, 1920	April 11, 1921

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1921

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY BERNDT

Fees

898606

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary Berndt

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

898,606

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 9 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 1 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	1 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 25 278		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID									
4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Berndt, Reinhold C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *741240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4524*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. C. 47 Ohio Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb. 1907	JUL 6 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
		June 9, 1911	June 21, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 31 May 1912	21				

Fees: *apl 30 1920* Accrued order dated *APR 11 1921*
 payable to widow *Mary Berndt*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *1026 - South 13" Street, Manitowoc, Wis.*
 Died: *apl. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7737* Home: *APR 15 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Berndt, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *174312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt 3rd Indpt Batty ny 12 A*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	JUL 15 1907				
		15 Feb 11	15 Feb 11				
REISSUE	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				

Fees: *apl 22 1917* Accrued order dated *7/22/17*
 payable to widow *Mary*
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 22 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1917* Check No. *4743765* Dated *7/19* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *7/19* 6-681

NAME: Reinhold C. Berndt					Certificate No. 741240				
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 12 15 20 30 40 50				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 45	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2				
3 15 49.17	3 15 49.17	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3				
4 9 45	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4				
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 10 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2				
3 8 45	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3				
4 9 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 MAR 77.33	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1				
2 5 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 25 36	2	2				
3 7 45	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 6 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 GROUP 1	4	4				
1910. 1 6 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4				

NAME: 50 William Berndt					Certificate No. 174312				
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 X 30				
					Remarks: AUG MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 00.17	1911. 1 14 00.17	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 9 60	2 9 60	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 3 51.90	3 10 60	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 45	4 8 60	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 13 45	2 6 60	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3	3 8 60	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 9 45	4 9 60	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4.82.00	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 10 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 7/27 79.	2	2	2				
3 12 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3				
4 8 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4				

NAME OF SOLDIER: **HELPLESS CHILD.** (3-P. A. 3.) **4**

Certificate No. *Barne, Christian* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

438036

Service of Soldier: *dat 0, 08" Pa*

Guardian: *biainant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 3-1894</i>	<i>Feb 4-1897</i>	<i>Barbara m</i>	<i>Apr 3-1894</i>	<i>helpless</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Died 1/13/13. D. P.* **FFR 20 1012**

Former Roll No. *3*

6-678

NAME: *Christian, Barne* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115045* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2 1/2 yrs in U.S. Army*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>				
		<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *2 1911*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1662* **JUN 27 1890** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: 4 <i>Simon Bern</i>				Certificate No. 138036															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10	11-2		1				1							
	2			2	10	11-2		2				2							
	3			3	10	11-2		3				3							
	4			4	10	11-2		4				4							
1908.	1			1	10	11-2		1				1							
	2			2	11	11-2		2				2							
	3			3	20	11-2		3				3							
	4			4	11	11-2		4				4							
1909.	1			CANCELED.				1				1							
	2			2	4	9 14 10		2				2							
	3			3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4							
1910.	1		11 42	<i>Jan. 10, 1913</i> <i>Subscription amount paid to</i> <i>James J. Kennedy</i> <i>Order C. P. Mark 6/1913</i>				1				1							
	2		11 42					2				2				2			
	3		11 42					3				3				3			
	4		11 42					4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>George C. ...</i>				Certificate No. 11594											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			3820	1				1			
	2		6 11 4 23	2			45	2				2			
	3		13 36	3			DIED	3				3			
	4		11 36	4			CROUP 2	4				4			
1908.	1		11 36	1				1				1			
	2		6 36	2				2				2			
	3		7 36	3				3				3			
	4		9 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1				1				1			
	2		8 36	2				2				2			
	3		1 36	3				3				3			
	4		4 36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		36	1				1				1			
	2		8 36	2				2				2			
	3		8 36	3				3				3			
	4		15 36	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Berne Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26.260

Certificate No. *983747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr F 139 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	22 Mar 1913	25 Feb 1914	15	18	15 Apr 1917	25 Feb 1914
Inc	72	18 Nov 1921	FEB 23 1922	21	30	15 Apr 1922	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 12 1922 37087 (D)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1576</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berne Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.) 26.260

Certificate No. *983747* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F 139 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Mar 99</i>	<i>29 June 99</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1576</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Berne</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>983747</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: 15.18 <i>30.50</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 45
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 54
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	16 36 11 20	1918. 1	4 54
1910. 2		1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 54
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	4 87 60
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 172
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1921. 5	4 150 90
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 3	GROUP 3
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry A. Berne</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>983747</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>26260</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	9 mt	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	COLUMBIEN	1917. 2	
1909. 3	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Berne Joseph L. alias James Berne* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *972499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 2, 1912*

Service: *Co. 137 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Reio</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Franklin, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *12/3/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2128/13-CK 23008-2/4/13 #54 Caneld*

Remarks: *104 N. 12" St. Ft. Smith Ark*
1312 E. W. Millau St (Walnut Hill) Cincinnati Ohio
2087

Former Roll No. *210* Home:

6-681

NAME Berneau Andrew (8-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1 632 385* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS*

Service *Pvt Troop H. 7th U. S. Cavalry*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 12, 1929</i>	<i>July 8, 1929</i>			<i>OCT 18 1929</i>

Died *Sept 22, 1929* Reported *OCT 18 1929*

Remarks: *Sept 22 1929. Accused order issued FEB 6 1930*
Minnie M Berneau
Fort Dodge
Kansas

6-681

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
Joseph L. Berne <i>alias James Berne</i>				972499	
Agent paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907		Date: 12/15/18		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1435	1911.	1 10 36 18 17 90	1915.	1
	2		2 5 45		2
	3		3 10 45		3
	4 12/18 30 36		4 10 45		4
1908.	1 8 36	1912.	1 8 45	1916.	1
	2 9 36		2 10 45		2
	3 8 36		3 9 45		3
	4 9 36		4 10 45		4
	1 10 36		1 10 45		1
1909.	2 7/28	1913.	2	1917.	2
	3 14 36		3		3
	4 11		4		4
	1 11 36		1		1
1910.	2 10	1914.	2	1918.	2
	3 8 36		3		3
	4 9		4		4

NAME Andrew Berneau
 Certificate No. 1 632 385
 Fees No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

175

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

18-19 TO DATE OF DEATH

0
 10-112
 4 30
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Berneau Emiline

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 943565

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt F 25 Ill Inf

6-3572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 20 1923	Dec 28 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Aug 19 - 1919</i>				
Reported			SEP 9 1929			

Remarks:

NAME Berneau, Lewis

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 578 761

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 25 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 24 1920					
			DEC 2 - 1923			<i>Oct 4 1923</i>	
<p>Rec'd <i>Oct 4 1923</i> accrued order dated <i>DEC 2 - 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Emiline Berneau</i></p>				<p>Fort Dodge Kans</p>			

Remarks: Death reported by P. W.

NAME **Emiline Berneau**
 Certificate No. **943565**
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		5.74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **LEWIS BERNEAU**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **578761**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		74	40									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER		DEAD										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Berneau Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co F 25th Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	13	May 1909	29 May 1909		30	Apr 11, 1914	Nov 7, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		26-234	Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						" 72, Sept 24, 1920	Oct 16, 1920
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berneau Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) *3993*

Certificate No. *578761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~

Service: *Pri F 25 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	13	May '09	29 May '09				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka 17 Aug 1910</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka 21st 1911 Order 26/4. 1911</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

Lewis Bernean

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 578761

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 25 30 40 50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	Apr 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75 33 83	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lewis Bernean*

Certificate No. 578761

Last paid to: *4 May 1910* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Hyland	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berneau Lewis

Certificate No. 57876 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 25th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1513	May 1909	29 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee **AUG 17 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4090 | **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernegger, August A

Certificate No. 731,055 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB 11 1908 14. 190

Service: P-E-4-NYCHA. | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Feb 07	29 June 07	INCREASE	24	Sept 8, 1916	Dec. 7, 1916
Inc.	15	Feb 11	27 Apr 11		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	May 12	30 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 317-02 | **DEC 16 1918** | Home: **C. H.**

6-681

NAME: Lewis Berneau				Certificate No. 5-876																			
Last paid to: Rate: .5				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	OUT 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 44 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Trans. per		3		et. P. (AUG 1		3		1910 to		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: August A Bernegger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 731,055																
Last paid to: Rate: 50				Remarks: III																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	11	60 C.H.		2	11	105 CH		2	7	50 CH		2			
	3		9 42.53		3	11	36		3	15	60 CH		3	12	105 CH		3	11	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4				4	14	60 CH		4	12	105 CH		4	12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1		10 36 0	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	15	60 CH		2	12	105 CH		2	9	50 CH		2			
	3		10 36 0		3	23	45 C.H.		3	1	60 CH		3	14	166 CH		3	8	50 CH		3			
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4			
1909.	1		12 30 2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2			
	3		11 36 0		3	10	C.H.		3	12	72 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3			
	4		11		4	17	60 C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4			
1910.	1		(136 2)	1914.	1	13	60 C.H.	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		60 C.H.		2		72		2	8	150 CH		2				2			
	3		10 6 1		3	15	60 C.H.		3	11	102 ⁸⁰ CH		3				3				3			
	4				4	12	60 C.H.		4	12	105 CH		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berneker, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *202451* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt H 106 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15/10/1909	15 Oct 1909			18 July 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>

Fees: *3/8/17* *Rosalie* dated *10/1/17*

Payable to WIDOW *Rosalie* Transferred to: *Topoka, Kans.*

Died: *March 8 1917* Bureau notified **MAR 28 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *650* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berneker, Rosalie** Act May 28, 1929

Certificate No. **831760** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt H 106 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 10, 1929* # 30

Reported: *MAY 6 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>923751</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 21</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT FEB 6, 1927																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2		463		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3		463		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4		463		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		463	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		650 20		2		45		2		463		2				2				2		
	3		745		3		45		3		463		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		45		4		463		4				4				4		
	1		45		1		45		1		463		1				1				1		
1909.	2		845	1913.	2		45	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		45		3		63		3		119 21 50		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		463		4				4				4				4		
	1		45		1		63		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2		463	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		845		3		463		3				3				3				3		
	4		845		4		463		4				4				4				4		

NAME ROSALIE BERNEKER

Certificate No.

831760

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

3-11-11
1-1-11
1-1-11

NAME: *Berneker Rosalie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *831760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. Co. 106. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16-1917</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1)

BERNER, ADOLPH

Certificate No. **823 837** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 155 Pa Inf**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 18 1921				

Dis: *Oct 29 1928* Reported: *8 28*

Remarks: *CR*

Oct 29 1928 Reimbursement order dated **MAR 19 1929**

Caroline Walter

1344 E Palmer St
Phila.
Pa.

NAME: <i>Rosalie Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>831760</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	19 4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	20 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	21 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	11 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	¹¹ / ₃ 720		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	10 48.13 4 75		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME	ADOLPH BERNER											
Certificate No.	823837											
Fees	72											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

6240
REIMBURSEMENT.
CANCELLED

6-6571

NAME: *Berner, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.) *69* 43

Certificate No. *823.837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. H 155 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 2, 1917</i>	<i>May 7, 1917</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 13, 1912</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 10, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1917</i>	"	72	<i>Nov 18, 1921</i>	<i>May 17, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Berner, Antonia** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **806143** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles R**

Service **Pt Batty 130 1st Reg Mo Lt Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died *Sept. 8, 1928*

Reported **OCT 17 1928**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 8, 1928 Reimbursement order dated 3/6/29 payable to Mary Ludwig 54323-3 1260 So. Broadway St. Louis, Mo.*

MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME:

69

Adolph Berner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823,837

Last paid to:

43

Rate:

12: 22.32

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 24 1460		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 2	
3 5 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 72		3 3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 72		4 4	
1908. 1 4 36		1912. 1 5 36		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1 1	
2 5 36		2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 2	
3 4 36		3 6 54.90		3 4 57		3 4 151.80		3 4 72		3 3	
4 5 36		4 4 57		4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1909. 1 5 36		1913. 1 4 57		1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1925. 1 1	
2 4 36		2 57		2 4 57		2 4 150				2 2	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150				3 3	
4 4 36		4 4 57		4 36.30		4 4 150				4 4	
1910. 1 4 36		1914. 1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 150				1926. 1 1	
2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 150.73				2 2	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 84.62		3 4 216				3 3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 96		GROUP 2 PAID				4 4	

NAME

ANTONIA BERNER

Certificate No.

806143

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21-67

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CANCELLED

NAME: *Berner Antonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806143* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Priv. Batty I. 1st Regt. Mo Light Arty* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10-1916</i>	<i>Apr 14-1916</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien \$10.00 4/21/16*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Berner August He* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Ch. S. 2nd Ill. I.D.*

Disability: *Fracture of radius & dis of heart & dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 16 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 05</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 21-1914</i>	<i>Nov 24-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Antonia Berner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>806143</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>August H. Berner</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1104463</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 17 <u>17</u>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	42		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	15	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

Trans. to Ino. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Berner, balista FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 595 956 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: John J. Kinch

Service: 10 H 121 reg Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Sept 20 1916	May 15 1917	Mar 4. 1919	order dated	May 14 1919
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	payable to: <u>Mary A. Letta</u>		
				<u>J.</u>	<u>281-Hudson Ave.</u>	<u>Albany, N.Y.</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: 4/4/19 (3-888) Bureau notified: **APR 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Berner, Caroline 9:6

Certificate No. 331 182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Jacob Berner

Service: Pr 7 3 Btn 16 U.S. Inf and 7 34 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 21, 1890</u>	<u>April 29, 1892</u>			
		<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>				
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30. 1921- Bureau notified: 3-1081 - JAN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 407 NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Calista Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>595956</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25			
				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	JUN 4 50 83
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	JUN 6 129 38	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Berner</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 20 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	3 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 3
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Berner Catharine W.*

Certificate No. *15139* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Charles C. W. Berner* ^{alias} *William Berner*

Service: *Seaman USS Jackson and US Revenue Cutter Service.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 November 1901</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 30 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1909</i>		<i>Form 3-798</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **BERNER, CHARLES H.**

Certificate No. *796,269* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 124 N Y Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

6-6572

Died: *Apr. 10, 1923* | Reported: *MAY 22 1923*

Remarks:

Apr. 10 1923 Accrued order dated *JUL 20 1923*

Payable to widow *Louise M. Berner* — *Stuart, Iowa.*

NAME: <i>Catherine M. Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>15139</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>5 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>R.C. \$34.80 paid 2-24-09 T.S. 9264</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **CHARLES H. BERNER.**
 Certificate No. **796269**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— **50**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 ← **CHECK**

GROUP 1.
DEAD

R
15 11 67

NAME: *Lerner Charles C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1675 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *(Co. 124) 1st Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 21	21	Jan 12 1914	15 May 1912	Inc. 21	21	Jan 12 1914	FEB 25 1914
Inc. 30	30	Jan 12 1919	20 Aug 1912	Inc. 30	30	Jan 12 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/28/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stewart*

Former Roll No. *1-31307* Home:

NAME: *Lerner, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~7-31 FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Batt. 1 Mo. Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 May 1907	19 June 1908				
	30	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *9821 463* Dated ~~NOV 4 1915~~ FEB 4 1916

Died: *1/3 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recruited order dated 4/14/16*

Payable to widow *Antonia*

Former Roll No. *776 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Charles L. Berner				Certificate No. 196264			
Last paid to: 14 APR 1907				Rate: 18 7/8 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	120
2	27 273	2	7	2	72	2	4 150
3	10 36	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	8 36	3	4/3-880 36	3	4 72	3	4 141
4	8 36	4	7 4	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	2 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	7	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 132 80	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card			

NAME: Charles R. Berner				Certificate No. 318,986			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
				ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	
2	34 40	2	45	2	6 60	2	
3	45	3	45	3	4	3	
4	45	4	90	4	GROUP 2	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 45	2	90	2		2	
3	45	3	90	3		3	
4	15 45	4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	45	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berner Christine B.*

Certificate No. *834171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. F. 3. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Apr 20-1917</i>	<i>Nov 16-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>nr</i>			
Fees: <i>Cr. J. Mraz</i>				<i>*10 12/14 17</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 28, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berner, Emil* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1112996* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Ch. Y 21 Kans V. I.*

Disability: *Ventral hernia & ch diarr & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>15 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 22-1920</i>	<i>Jan 21-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Kraggaman & Co. 20⁰⁰</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4386</i>				Home: <i>3-1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Christine B Berner</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	134 ²⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to Bern</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10-31</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>6-681</i>

NAME: <i>Emil Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.112.996</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.18</i>				Remarks: <i>DATE OF ISSUE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	1 18	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 54	1925. 2	2 18	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 54	1925. 3	3 18	1929. 3	
1909. 4	3 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 54	1925. 4	4 18	1929. 4	
1910. 1	3 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1	1 18	1930. 1	
1910. 2	3 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2	2 18	1930. 2	
1910. 3	3 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3	3 18	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 54	1926. 4	4 18	1930. 4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Berner, Emma

Certificate No. **830.468** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv K 9th Illinois Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		January 29, 1917	September 5, 1917			
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

SEP 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Berner Frances**

Certificate No. **389740** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lewis H**

Service **Pt H 7 Ill V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *17th. 21. 1925*

Reported **MAY 9 - 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emma Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.468</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4		75		4		

ACT 1/03 33
4 6 60
1 4 74.67

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **FRANCES BERNER**
 Certificate No. **389740**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30									
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30									
MARCH	4	30	4	30									
APRIL	4	30	4	30									
MAY	4	30	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELED

3-10
124/24

NAME: *Frances* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *30770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. A 7th Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>26 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Berner Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 2579 *12/30*

Certificate No. *363946* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 36 In Inf.* ACT MAY 1, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>11/13/12</i>				Transferred to: <i>Oxford, Neb.</i>			
Died: <i>12/21/30</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Burlington Colo, Oxford Neb</i>							
Check No. <i>2733</i> Dated <i>4/2/17</i> Canceled							
Former Roll No. <i>1590</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Frances Berner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ **25** 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 15	1911. 2 2 15	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 15	1911. 3 3 15	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 15	1911. 4 4 15	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 15	1912. 1 1 15	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 15	1912. 2 2 15	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 24	1912. 3 3 24	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 16	1912. 4 4 16	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 8	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 13	1914. 2 2 13	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 15	1914. 3 3 15	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 7	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry Berner* Certificate No. 363946

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 13 1908 3/50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 7	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 8	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 8	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 8	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 7	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 7	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 8	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 7	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

To date of death

GROUP 1

NAME: *Berner Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *934977* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pri E 26 reg*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Res 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>MAY 14</i>	<i>SEP 14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Berner Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1055992* ARMY INVALID. *28,440*
 Service: *P-E-2-00*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>18 Sep 07</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *11-27-08* Bureau notified: *1-12-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4531-02* Home:

NAME: <u>32 Henry Berner</u>				Certificate No. <u>934977</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	60		1				1			
	2	8	56.00	2	6	60		2				2			
	3	7	60	3	5	60		3				3			
	4	11	60	4	6	60		4				4			
1908.	1	8	60	1	6	60		1				1			
	2	6	60	2	7	60		2				2			
	3	7	60	3	19	60		3				3			
	4	6	60	4	7	67.50		4				4			
1909.	1	5	60	1	7	67.50		1				1			
	2	5	60	2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3	5	60	3	4	67.50		3				3			
	4	6	60	4	4	67.50		4				4			
1910.	1	10	60	1	4	67.50		1				1			
	2	7	60	2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3	5	60	3	4	67.50		3				3			
	4	7	60	4	4	67.50		4				4			

NAME: <u>Jacob Berner</u>				Certificate No. <u>1055992</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 5-</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED. 28 4 40</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	52.60	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	9	45	3				3				3			
	4	5/25	42	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

Annotations:
 1908.3: Columbus, ...
 1908.4: 27 nov 08 Paid Norman Gerth Reimb.
 1909.2: Cincinnati
 1909.4: ANNUP 3
 1910.2: 22018 Gladstone av

NAME: *Berner Jacob*
 Certificate No. *1176640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *193 U.S. Inf. Art S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>June 23, 1912</i>		REISSUE 20		<i>June 23, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1915</i> *
<i>24</i>		<i>Mar 11, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1915</i>	24		<i>Mar 11, 1919</i>	<i>II</i>
				35		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * *To correct name from Jacob Berner, alias John May.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berner John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *85888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2059*
 Service: *Inf. 13 Regt. Mech Vol. Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *25723*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>Apr 17 1912</i>	<i>Dec 17 1912</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>June 17 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Mar 10 1910</i>	<i>Apr 10 1910</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Mar 7 1912</i>	<i>Apr 24 1913</i>
				32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Inc. *72* *Mar 11-1921* *MAR 31 1921*
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1921 - Adm. 116 Beach St* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN. 1. 1923*
 payable to *Rose Berner* *Battle Creek*
 Former Roll No. *APR 12 1921 35762* Home: *mech 1008* 6-681

NAME:

Jacob Berner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1176620

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 35 50*

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 3	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>1/4 267 33</i>	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 4	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	8 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 1	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1923. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1923. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	151 50	1923. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 750	1923. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 750	1923. 2	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1927	1923. 1		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

John Berner

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

868884

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20 35 50~~ *22 50 72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	Inc. 5 67.15	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17 52.20</i>	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	18 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	67.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	4 46	1916. 4	67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>2 36</i>	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 210.87	1924. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 216	1924. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1924. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1924. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1 44.20</i>	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 45</i>	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3		1924. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1924. 4		1929. 4	

6-881

REIMBURSEMENT.
DEAD
1/157 48 -
26

NAME: *Arthur J. ... alias ... (Jr.)* 240. ^(3-P. A. 1.) 1449

Certificate No. *5,442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Inf 3rd Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 31/07</i>	<i>Oct 22/07</i>				
"	<i>22</i>	<i>July 30/12</i>	<i>May 31/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 14, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917** Check No. *4097346* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Apr 14 - 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 5, 1917 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *W* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bennet John* 3231 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1st Lt 35th Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF *...*, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Nov 1916</i>	<i>16 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>...</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wilton Junction Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-403 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: 240 John Berner ^{alia} John Bennett				Certificate No. 975,442											
Last paid to: 1-1-19				Rate: \$ 2.50											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		5 45.40		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		6 45		3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		7 45		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		7 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		6 45		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	6	7.50		4				4		

NAME: John Bennet				Certificate No. 1080047											
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: \$ 2.15											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2		120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3		120
	4				4	19	2.30		4	4	75		4		120
1908.	1		2/11 5.67	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		120
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	75		2		120
	3		9 36		3	9			3	4	75		3		141
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	75		4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150
	2		12		2	4			2	4	75		2		150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3		150
	4				4	4	15		4	4	90		4		150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		150
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		150
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		150
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berner, Lisette 81575

Certificate No. 384269 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri A, 45 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>APRIL 1908</u>	<u>12 Oct 1893</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/13 Bureau notified: Out and all papers with drop card to Finance Div. May 14-1913.

Remarks: Pay to Bill Berner's Wife 14 Com of Pensions Apr 19-1913.

Former Roll No. 1507 Dis Apr 2-1913. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BERNER, LOUIS

Certificate No. 586587 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Ch. K-47 Pen. Ins.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>FEB 1907</u>	<u>MAY 8 - 1907</u>			<u>40 June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Increase</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 June 1908</u>	<u>JUL 24 1908</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 19 1912</u>	<u>JUN 29 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15, 1920, D.S. Bureau notified: JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4105 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Dis 11/10/12 6-681

NAME: <i>Lisette Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>384269</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>							
				Remarks: <i>14</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1 7 36	1911. 1	1 7 36	1915. 1	1 7 36	1919. 1	1 7 36	1923. 1	1 7 36	1927. 1	1 7 36
1907. 2	2 4 36	1911. 2	2 4 36	1915. 2	2 4 36	1919. 2	2 4 36	1923. 2	2 4 36	1927. 2	2 4 36
1907. 3	3 5 36	1911. 3	3 5 36	1915. 3	3 5 36	1919. 3	3 5 36	1923. 3	3 5 36	1927. 3	3 5 36
1907. 4	4 7 36	1911. 4	4 7 36	1915. 4	4 7 36	1919. 4	4 7 36	1923. 4	4 7 36	1927. 4	4 7 36
1908. 1	1 6 36	1912. 1	1 6 36	1916. 1	1 6 36	1920. 1	1 6 36	1924. 1	1 6 36	1928. 1	1 6 36
1908. 2	2 6 36	1912. 2	2 6 36	1916. 2	2 6 36	1920. 2	2 6 36	1924. 2	2 6 36	1928. 2	2 6 36
1908. 3	3 5 36	1912. 3	3 5 36	1916. 3	3 5 36	1920. 3	3 5 36	1924. 3	3 5 36	1928. 3	3 5 36
1908. 4	4 OCT 36	1912. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 4 36	1920. 4	4 4 36	1924. 4	4 4 36	1928. 4	4 4 36
1909. 1	1 9 36	1913. 1	1 9 36	1917. 1	1 9 36	1921. 1	1 9 36	1925. 1	1 9 36	1929. 1	1 9 36
1909. 2	2 12 36	1913. 2	2 Check No. 766877 Dated 2/27/1913	1917. 2	2 12 36	1921. 2	2 12 36	1925. 2	2 12 36	1929. 2	2 12 36
1909. 3	3 6 36	1913. 3	3 6 36	1917. 3	3 6 36	1921. 3	3 6 36	1925. 3	3 6 36	1929. 3	3 6 36
1909. 4	4 9 36	1913. 4	4 GROUP 1	1917. 4	4 9 36	1921. 4	4 9 36	1925. 4	4 9 36	1929. 4	4 9 36
1910. 1	1 7 36	1914. 1	1 7 36	1918. 1	1 7 36	1922. 1	1 7 36	1926. 1	1 7 36	1930. 1	1 7 36
1910. 2	2 5 36	1914. 2	2 5 36	1918. 2	2 5 36	1922. 2	2 5 36	1926. 2	2 5 36	1930. 2	2 5 36
1910. 3	3 5 36	1914. 3	3 5 36	1918. 3	3 5 36	1922. 3	3 5 36	1926. 3	3 5 36	1930. 3	3 5 36
1910. 4	4 7 36	1914. 4	4 7 36	1918. 4	4 7 36	1922. 4	4 7 36	1926. 4	4 7 36	1930. 4	4 7 36

NAME: LOUIS BERNER				Certificate No. 586587							
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>							
<i>@ 12 Act 6/27/90</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1 13 H.H.	1911. 1	1 13 H.H.	1915. 1	1 13 90 SH	1919. 1	1 4 120	1923. 1	1 4 120	1927. 1	1 4 120
1907. 2	2 15 H.H.	1911. 2	2 12 H.H.	1915. 2	2 10 90 SH	1919. 2	2 4 120	1923. 2	2 4 120	1927. 2	2 4 120
1907. 3	3 16 H.H.	1911. 3	3 12 H.H.	1915. 3	3 11 90 SH	1919. 3	3 4 120	1923. 3	3 4 120	1927. 3	3 4 120
1907. 4	4 14 H.H.	1911. 4	4 12 H.H.	1915. 4	4 13 90 SH	1919. 4	4 4 120	1923. 4	4 4 120	1927. 4	4 4 120
1908. 1	1 14 H.H.	1912. 1	1 12 H.H.	1916. 1	1 10 90 SH	1920. 1	1 4 120	1924. 1	1 4 120	1928. 1	1 4 120
1908. 2	2 15 H.H.	1912. 2	2 12 60 H.H.	1916. 2	2 13 90 SH	1920. 2	2 4 120	1924. 2	2 4 120	1928. 2	2 4 120
1908. 3	3 16 58 H.H.	1912. 3	3 11 90 H.H.	1916. 3	3 90 SH	1920. 3	3 GROUP 3	1924. 3	3 GROUP 3	1928. 3	3 GROUP 3
1908. 4	4 15 60 H.H.	1912. 4	4 13 H.H.	1916. 4	4 11 90 SH	1920. 4	4 4 120	1924. 4	4 4 120	1928. 4	4 4 120
1909. 1	1 15 H.H.	1913. 1	1 12 H.H.	1917. 1	1 12 90 SH	1921. 1	1 4 120	1925. 1	1 4 120	1929. 1	1 4 120
1909. 2	2 15 H.H.	1913. 2	2 11 H.H.	1917. 2	2 12 90 SH	1921. 2	2 4 120	1925. 2	2 4 120	1929. 2	2 4 120
1909. 3	3 15 H.H.	1913. 3	3 12 H.H.	1917. 3	3 14 90 SH	1921. 3	3 4 120	1925. 3	3 4 120	1929. 3	3 4 120
1909. 4	4 14 H.H.	1913. 4	4 19 90 H.H.	1917. 4	4 8 90 SH	1921. 4	4 4 120	1925. 4	4 4 120	1929. 4	4 4 120
1910. 1	1 14 H.H.	1914. 1	1 11 90 H.H.	1918. 1	1 7 90 SH	1922. 1	1 4 120	1926. 1	1 4 120	1930. 1	1 4 120
1910. 2	2 14 H.H.	1914. 2	2 12 90 SH	1918. 2	2 90 SH	1922. 2	2 4 120	1926. 2	2 4 120	1930. 2	2 4 120
1910. 3	3 12 H.H.	1914. 3	3 14 90 SH	1918. 3	3 14 118 SH	1922. 3	3 4 120	1926. 3	3 4 120	1930. 3	3 4 120
1910. 4	4 12 H.H.	1914. 4	4 12 90 SH	1918. 4	4 5 120	1922. 4	4 4 120	1926. 4	4 4 120	1930. 4	4 4 120

NAME: Berner Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: P K 9 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	2	July 1908	20 July 1908	Reis 21	13	Mch 1913	16 June 1913
Inc 20	17	May 1911	21 May 1911				

Fees: Died Dec 19 1916 accrued order dated Sept 5, 1917
payable to widow Emma Berner

Transferred from: Dec 19, 1916 CHICAGO Transferred to: Alton Ills.

Died: 7 Bureau notified: 3101 226-E-5 St

Remarks: Check No. 3255368 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5836(a9) Home: SEP 15 1917 6-691

NAME: Berner Paulina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618.081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1260 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: U.S. 9177 Pa. 107th

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 27-1906	Nov 17-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 6-679

NAME: Louis Berner				2355 B				Certificate No. 1013117			
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 2021				Rate: 18 2021				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	4 63		2	
	3			3	7/1 52 83		3	4 63		3	
	4			4			4	4 63		4	
1908.	1			1	D SER		1	4 63		1	
	2		1912.	2	8 D.D.	1916.	2	4 63	1920.	2	
	3			3	10 NDB		3	4 63		3	
	4	10/12 4520		4			4	4 63		4	
1909.	1	8 ABW		1	4 LBL		1	4 63		1	
	2	8 NT	1913.	2	4	1917.	2			2	
	3	8 NDB		3	4 70		3	OCT 1 53 20		3	
	4			4	4 63		4			4	
1910.	1	6 MLH		1	4 63		1	GROUP 1		1	
	2	15 HDB	1914.	2	4 63	1918.	2			2	
	3	7 N.D.B.		3	4 63		3			3	
	4			4	4 63		4			4	

NAME: 1260 Paulina Berner				Certificate No. 618.081							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15 1908			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 30	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 30		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	9 30		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	9 30		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1			1	13 36		1	4 36		1	
	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1			1	4 36		1	4 60		1	
	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	
1910.	1	5 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	

NAME: *Berner, Richard*

Certificate No. *886211*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl. I 3" US Artillery*

Disability: *Locomotor ataxia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 1894</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>March 1895</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22 1917*

Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220.*

Home:

11

NAME: *Berner, Robert L.*

Certificate No. *1192391*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Col. 3' Ga. Inf*

Disability: *Age.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 4-1921</i>	<i>AUG 27-1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr. 21-1922</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>" 21-1926</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>" 21-1929</i>					

Fees: **\$20 fee** *Lyon* *11/15/21*

Accrued order dated **MAY 15 1923**

GROUP 2

Transferred to: *Clifford N Berner*
227 Bond St.,
Macon, Georgia

Died: *May 13 1922*

Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1922**

Remarks:

MAY 26 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 9 1921

NAME: <i>Richard Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>886211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Regular Establishment.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>13 90 DCH</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 DCH</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>12</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 DCH</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 DCH</i>	1911. 3	<i>9 DCH</i>	1915. 3	<i>8 90 USH</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 DCH</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 DCH</i>	1915. 4	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 90 DCH</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 DCH</i>	1916. 1	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 DCH</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 DCH</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 DCH</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 DCH</i>	1916. 3	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 DCH</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 DCH</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 DCH</i>	1913. 1	<i>7 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 DCH</i>	1913. 2	<i>5 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 DCH</i>	1913. 3	<i>5 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 DCH</i>	1913. 4	<i>9 90 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 DCH</i>	1914. 1	<i>11 90 D.C.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 DCH</i>	1914. 2	<i>8 90 USH</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 DCH</i>	1914. 3	<i>9 90 USH</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 DCH</i>	1914. 4	<i>5 90 USH</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert L. Berner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192391</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.</i>			
Regular Establishment.				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH
Accrued pay Group 1
11/15 84.00
4 25 36
1 4 36
2 4 38.60
3 4 54
4 10.00 7.10 1922
Paid to May 4, 1922

NAME **Berner, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1923

Certificate No. **770545** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pvt. A. 36 Iowa Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				

Died *Nov. 9, 1928*

Reported **DEC 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Berner Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770545* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. A. 36 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 15 1913</i>	FEB 14 1914			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *SP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

SARAH A BERNER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770545

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Sarah A Berner				Certificate No. 770545							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/30	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

14403 ~~14468~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berner - William J.*

Certificate No. *97928* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
CIVIL WAR
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P. N. 7 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G.I.W. lft. leg. reg. reb. dis. of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mar 1887</i>	<i>12 July 87</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reiss.</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reiss.</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Dec 11-1920</i>	<i>JAN 10 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1914</i>				<i>miscan order 4 June 1901</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923** *Not a member of Home* **Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Oct. 18, 1915.**

Remarks: *Beneficiary died Sept. 15, 1915.*
Check #8718203 for \$45, drawn to Melissa R. Berner, wife, Oct. 7, 1915, made payable to pensioner.

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1921 8/15* Home: 6-681

6955 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~5258~~

NAME: *Berner William J.*

Certificate No. *901397* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. B 48 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 28-1907</i>	DEC 7 1907		<i>35</i>	June 10, 1918	
Inc.		<i>30 Jan 1911</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reiss.</i>		<i>24 May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8863* Home: 6-681

NAME: William J. Berner MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 97928

Last paid to: W. J. Berner Rate: 22.50 Remarks: in full to pensioner 6/10/15

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	107 22.50	1915. 1	19 45.00	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 22.50	1915. 2	22 45.00	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 22.50 S.	1915. 3	22 45.00 P.	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/2 18 Sol.	1911. 4	1/2 22.50 S.	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	19 18 Sol.	1912. 1	11 22.50 S.	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 18 Sol.	1912. 2	12 22.50 S.	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 18 Sol.	1912. 3	10 22.50 S.	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 18 Sol.	1912. 4	10 22.50 S.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/20 18 Sol.	1913. 1	12 22.50 S.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 18 Sol.	1913. 2	11 22.50 S.	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11/2 18 Sol.	1913. 3	12 37.50 S.	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 18 Sol.	1913. 4	31 37.50 S.	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 18 Sol.	1914. 1	19 37.50 S.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 28.65 S.	1914. 2	24 37.50 S.	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 22.50 S.	1914. 3	25 40.50 S.	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 22.50 S.	1914. 4	16 45.00 S.	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William J. Berner MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 901397

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	1 105	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 55.67	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 63.60	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	1 105	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	0 45	1912. 4	21 71.74	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	1 4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	1 4 72	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	2 4 72	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	3 4 72	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 113.80	1922. 4	4 4 113.80	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernert Christiana* **DECEASED** 3685

Certificate No. *301526* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr. Batty 9, W Va. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Aug 1900</i>	<i>22 Oct 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 22, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 21, 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7981189 Dated June 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>228</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernert, Henry* 25560

Certificate No. *942536* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 1074 K 25 O V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4th March 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 10</i>	<i>22 Nov 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: JAN 26					
Remarks: <i>Medical certificate 6221 Julian</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1501-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christiana Bernert</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>501526</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1	<i>7 21</i>	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Henry Bernert</i>					Certificate No. <i>942536</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10	60	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	30	1915. 4	<i>Columbus</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>3/14/12 15</i>	1916. 1	<i>Die 12/30/11</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1928. 1	<i>Rachel Bernert</i>	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Widow</i>	1916. 2	<i>Madisonville</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>5221</i>	1928. 2		1928. 2	<i>Jubilee</i>	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernert, Katharina* 37584

Certificate No. *447,883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G, 2" Minn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct. '96</i>	<i>7 July '97</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 24, 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>1744 - 30th South, City</i>						
<i>Laughter -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>346/12 - 12/12 - 11/17</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bernert, Rachel T* Act May 22, 1929

Certificate No. *737159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt K 107 & K. 25 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>6 30</i>			
Died: <i>July 28 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 16 1929-</i>						
Remarks:						

6-8574

NAME: *Katharina Bernert*

Certificate No. *447, 883*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>5/23 16</i>	1916. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>Died 13 January 1911</i>	1916. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>Reimbursement</i>	1916. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>Paul Annie Sherman</i>	1916. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>12 30</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **RACHEL T BERNERT**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **737159**

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE--	2023	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

2-2-1081 8/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernett, Rachel T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7104*

Certificate No. *754154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10th 1903~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. Co (Co. 1st Reg. and Co. 25 0th Inf)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Jan 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bernet, Magdalena

Certificate No. 491087 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel H.

Service: Pt D 167 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Arb. ...</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>491087</i>					
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: 30 30		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	13	1920		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4			3	4	95.30
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME **MAGDALENA BERNET** Certificate No. **491087** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4 30							
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30							
MAY	4		4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernet Magdalena*

Certificate No. *491087* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernet, Daniel H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *4th Div Pa Art Min Sup*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bernet, Paul**

Certificate No. **47 567** **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp B 117 N Y V I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks: <i>Sept 27 1929</i>							OCT 12 1929
<i>Accrued under date</i> JAN 22 1930							
<i>Widow</i> Nettie S. Bernet							<i>Free-hamville New York</i>

6-6572

NAME: *Magdalena Bernet*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *491087*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* 25 30

Remarks: _____ 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 16	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 14	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: **PAUL BERNET.**
Certificate No. _____
Fees: **47567**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	9
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4, 52
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernet Paul* MAY 1, 1920 ~~OCT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *47567* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Corp. B 117 my 22*

Disability: *s. wd at leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	26 Oct 04	30 Jan 05	Res	18	23 May 1912	22 May 1913
						<i>25 Nov 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>30 25 Nov 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernette Narnit* **24257**

Certificate No. *154203* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pvt 1 Ind N.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 19-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1917</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 35-9630 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>46700 Net</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Bernet* Certificate No. *47567*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 17 18 24 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 57	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 6	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 6	1 4 72	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 7 51	2 5 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 8	3 8 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3	
4 8	4 72	4 4 150	1 4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 Payment Card	1	
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4	1929. 2	
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4	3	
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4	
1909. 1 7	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4	1930. 1	
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4	2	
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4	3	
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4	
1910. 1 7	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4	1930. 1	
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4	2	
3 6	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4	3	
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 132 80	4 4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Marritt Bernethy* Certificate No. *281203*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1927. 1	
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	
1908. 1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1928. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	
3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1929. 1	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1930. 1	
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	

GROUP 2

NAME: *Bernethij, Robert P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *992,653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1907~~
 Service: *Pt F 151 Ind. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Oct 1908	<i>Dec 1908</i>	155	12	Oct 1912	<i>4 June 1913</i>
						<i>19 7 Oct 1916</i>	
						<i>22 Oct 7, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4807 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bernett, Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~84454~~
 Certificate No. *399031* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *William H.*
 Service: *Pri A, permanent party Gen. Recruiting Service U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 1888</i>	<i>14 July 1894</i>			
Fees: <i>Died May 3, 1916 Paimbursement order dated FEB 13 1917</i>				Transferred to: <i>Gretchen B. Ayers Coalinga, Calif.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 23 1916</i>		
Died: <i>May 3, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>2328 Ashby Ave, Redwood City, Calif</i> <i>(Check No. 179117 72 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1217, 10/15, 1917</i>				Home: <i>5421 - Newton Ave</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Robert C. Bennett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *992653*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~19.30~~ ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 4 46.50	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 4 46.50	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 96	1912. 3 4 46.50	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 46.50	1916. 4 4 49.65	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 83.57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 57.80	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 91.80	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 91.80	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Pauline Bennett* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *308031*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 36	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 3/4 24	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3

NAME: *Berney, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145977* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P E 7 7 1/2 Ky Art*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & atherosclerosis of heart*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 July 90	23 Jan 91	Reis	15 ⁰⁰	23 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
				Inc	19	16 Nov 1915	6 July 1917
					22 ⁵⁰	16 Dec 1920	

Fees: **32 - JUN 1 0 1918**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1919* Bureau notified: **15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2338* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berney, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236905* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: *P 9 57 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	15 Sept 90	13 Aug 92	Reis	19	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913
				Inc	25	SEP 28 1913	OCT 8 1914
				Inc	30	Sept 28 1918	

Fees: **40 - JUN 1 0 1918**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *March 7, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1923.**

Remarks: *mch 1/23 Accrued order dated July 15/23*
payable to widow Mary Berney
Spalding - Neb.

Former Roll No. *4290* Home: 6-681

NAME: James Berney				619 1766 ^a Certificate No. 145977			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/15/20			
				Remarks: 32			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 46.50	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911 4 46.50	1915. 2	4 96	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 46.50	1915. 3	4 96	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 46.50	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM F 4 46.50	1916. 1	4 96	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NDB 4 46.50	1916. 2	4 96	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM 4 46.50	1916. 3	4 96	1920. 3	4 96
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 46.50	1916. 4	4 96	1920. 4	4 96
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 4 46.50	1917. 1	4 96	1921. 1	4 96
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46.50	1917. 2	4 96	1921. 2	4 96
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 96	1921. 3	4 96
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 96	1921. 4	4 96
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 96	1922. 1	4 96
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 96	1922. 2	4 96
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 96	1922. 3	4 96
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96

NAME: James Berney				617 Certificate No. 236905			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/19/20			
				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M. 4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	22 NT 4 75	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 NDB 4 75	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 SEP 4 75	1916. 3	4 141	1920. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 TS 4 75	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	18	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 N.D.B. 4 57	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 NT 4 57	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	11 A.M.F. 4 57	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berney, John*

Certificate No. *1127326* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Co B, 2nd US, C. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1908</i>					
		<i>17 25 June 1912</i>					
		<i>23 25 July 1913</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
		<i>30 25 July 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/27/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/29/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>Netic Savannah Ga</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A 160</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berney, John*

Certificate No. *1189909* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. M. 28th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 June 26-1920</i>	<i>JUL 2 - 1921</i>				
		<i>Reis. 15 June 26-1920</i>	<i>June 21-1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee McElliott Haggaman Co.</i>				<i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X Reis. to Correct Rate.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 3 1921</i>			
6-681							

NAME: <i>John Berney</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-14 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: 72 <i>27.72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1164	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4.69</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/2 L</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/11 612</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>0 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>99 52.80</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Berney</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189909</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 4 15</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>Jan 18 159 20</i> <i>4 4 36</i> <i>2/7 4 36</i> <i>4 B 45</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Berney, Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **936636** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1880.**

Name of Soldier **James Berney**

Service **Pt. Co.F, 57th.Regt.Ill.Inf.** 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	March 26, 1923 MARCH 4, 1927	July 5, 1923 APR 21, 1927			
Died <i>Mar. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Turner Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4207051* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st S. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Fes</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 23 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>1-01 F-5-11-11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3867 (A.R.)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Mary Berney**
 Certificate No. **936 636**
 Fees **None**

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	25-98 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	B-430 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: **Thomas Berney** **2806** Certificate No. **490705**

Last paid to: **4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 N.T.	1915.	1	CHICAGO,	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	2/4 29 60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	16 JMT		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 NDB		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	3 100	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 ABW		2			2			2			2	
	3	AMP		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	6 EMS	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 N. D. B.		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 B. E. R.		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berngen Henrietta*

Certificate No. *344828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marits*

Service: *O C 24 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mar 91</i>	<i>26 Sept 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/19/14</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1957</i>				<i>3/13</i> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berhammer Anna*

Certificate No. *595.654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Ori 7.22 1899*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Jan 04</i>	<i>31 July 05</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Walden</i>		
Remarks: <i>B. C. 5/22/13</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Henrietta Berngen* 934 Certificate No. *344828*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 HEO	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NT	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 D D.	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 11 LBL	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 NOV	1913. 1 14 LG	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 NOV	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 15	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 S. E. P.	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 P. M.	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 A. M.	1914. 3 GROUP 1	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Anna Revshammer* Certificate No. *595654*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 15 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 Check No. 1055 Dated 7-24-1909 Cancelled.	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36 ✓	1913. 3 PROOF	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 24 36 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Bernhard Alfred (3-P. A. 1.) 25 82

Certificate No. 253,829 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: St. 176 Co. D.M.

Disability: Chr diarr, res dis of stomach, liver, + rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE INCREASE	<u>17</u>	<u>July 17/95.</u>	<u>Feb 18/96.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/1911 P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 24 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 32 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bernhard Alida W (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578242 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPT 1911**
Act of Sept 1911

Name of Soldier: Hugo W

Service: P.S. 8 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. (P) **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**
\$2 PER MONTH FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 21, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 5, 1919</u>	<u>Alida W</u>	<u>Dec 21, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 5 1922</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 001 001

6-679

NAME: 25 Alfred Bernhard				Certificate No. 253827			
Last paid to: 82				Rate: 17			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Alida W. Bernhard				Certificate No. 878242			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.44			
				Remarks: ACT SEP 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 15 28
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 14 25
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	BB-4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	11/13204 12 4 20
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	10 42
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	16 42
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	11 42
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11 42
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	13 42
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	14 42
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	14 42
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11 42
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	11 42
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	14 42
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	21 42
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
							Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bernhard Arthur J* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1178.398* **NAVY INVALID.** **REGULAR RETIREMENT.**

Service: *Ord Seaman U. S. S. Ohio*

Disability: *Loss of part of right thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Nov 19. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 12. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916* Home:

NAME: *Bernhard Caspar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153568* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Special Act. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A-8 "Battln Db Md 8"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 18 1909</i>	<i>MAR 18 1909</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees: *720*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 May 1909* Bureau notified: *18 June 1909 - Form 5-798*

Remarks: *Died MAY 25 1909. Specified order dated JUN 21 1909*
payable to widow Ella J

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Arthur T. Bernhard

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1178.398

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 10 4 6	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 11 4 6	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 12 4 6	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 6	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 2 4 6	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 3 4 6	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 5 18	1924. 4 4 4 6	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 5 4 6	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2 6 4 6	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3 3 4 6	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4 4 4 6	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 1 4 6	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2 2 4 6	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3 3 4 6	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4 4 4 6	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME:

Caspar Bernhau

Certificate No.

1153

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Id widow Elias F 32.80 in sum 11/11

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhard, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *903588* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pt. 21 Batty. Ind. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 15-1919</i>	<i>AUG 26-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 13 1921 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **BERNHARD ELLA F**

Certificate No. **697078** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: _____

Name of Soldier **Caspar**

Service **Pt A 8 Battln D C Mil V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	25	Oct 6 1917				
		<i>May 22, 1930</i>	JUN 26 1930			

Died: _____

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME

Elizabeth Bernhard

Certificate No.

903588

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 26 566 33	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO APR 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME

ELLA F BERNHARD

Certificate No.

697078

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

1921-1931

GROUP 3

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4-25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25		

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhard, Ella F.*

Certificate No. *697 078* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Civil War. Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Caspar Bernhard*

Service: *Pvt. A, 8th Battln., D. C. Mil. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 28 1910	FEB 17 1910	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

W

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC -4 1916**

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Bernhard, Franklin.**

Certificate No. **1267141** | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service **Pt. Co. A, 32nd. Regt. U.S. Vol Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	March 5, 1925	July 10, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Jan 4, 1930* | **Reported** **JAN 24 1930**

Remarks: *1/4/30 - in asset to E. G.*

Accrued order dated JUN 24 1930

Payable to widow Murrel Bernhard

Shelton

6-571

NAME: <i>Ella F. Bernhard</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>697078</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 75	9 4 75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75	10 4 25	2		2	
1907. 3		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4 25	3		3	
1907. 4		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 25	4		4	
1908. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 25	1		1	
1908. 2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 25	2		2	
1908. 3		3 18		3 4 36		3 4 75	3 4 25	3		3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 25	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 75	5 4	1		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 75		2		2	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 75		3		3	
1909. 4		4 36		4 4 60		4 4 75		4		4	
1910. 1	10.14 40	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1		1	
1910. 2	9 36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
1910. 3	9	3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
1910. 4	9	4 4 36		4 4 75		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Rate	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Franklin Bernhard,	267 141	20- Otto W. Meier.	40												
			24 40												
			24												
JANUARY							4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4	4	4					
MARCH							4	4	4	4					
APRIL							4	4	4	4					
MAY							4	4	4	4					
JUNE							4	4	4	4					
JULY							4	4	4	4					
AUGUST							4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER							4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER							4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER							4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER							4	4	4	4					

See 17-75²⁰ 40 4
14-7-33 To date of death

NAME: *Bernhard Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt I - 62 May 19* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>		<i>55</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1929* Bureau notified **FEB 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Bernhard, Hannah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **398423** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **John H** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 176 Pa D M** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died *July 7, 1929*

Reported **AUG 12 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

53 Friedrich Bernhard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

1103415

Last paid to:

Rate

~~28 35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/3 18 13		2 5	60	2 4	72	2 4	105	2		2	
3 7	60	3 5	60	3 4	72	3 4	105	3		3	
4 5	60	4 6	60	4 4	72	4 4	105	4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 5	60	2 6	60	2 4	72	2 4	105	2		2	
3 5	60	3 6	60	3 4	72	3 4	151 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4 4	60	4 7	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	13 60	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 5	60	2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 4	60	3 4	72	3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 10	60	4 4	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 5	60	2 4	72	2 4	72	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3 5	60	3 4	72	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4 4	60	4 4	72	4 4	105	4		4		4	

NAME HANNAH BERNHARD

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

398423

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to P. M. for 7/16

Let -

NAME: *Bernhard, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2) **599**

Certificate No. *398.423* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 176 Pa. I. M.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 3-1891</i>	<i>July 2-1894</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* 6-679

NAME: **Bernhard Hamah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **971375** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph S**

Service: **Pt D 43 Ohio Inf** 6-673

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 26 1926	Mar 24 1926 ²			

Died: *July 28, 1926*

Reported: **AUG 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: 599		<i>Hannah Bernhard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>398.1123</i>	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 30	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 30	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 30	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 14.93	4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 84.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME	Hamah Bernhard											
Certificate No.	971375											
Fees	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY				2								
MARCH				4 1/2	8							
APRIL				5	30							
MAY				4	30							
JUNE				4	30							
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				4	30							
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

Bernhard, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

160 728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp & Pt E 26 N Y

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	Mar 23 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Oct. 21-1923	Nov 8 1923	
				Remarks:		
				ck.		

NAME:

Richard Cook

(3-P. A. 1)

2908

Certificate No.

160-28

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp & Pt E 26 N Y

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	7.00 '89	8. March '90	INCREASE	30	Aug 8-1913	Dec 13-1913
15	15	AUG 08	14 Sept 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
15	20	JUN 1912	11 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

" 72 Mch 23, 1921 - July 29, 1921

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22 1907

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB BERNHARD
 Certificate No.
 Fees 160728

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 72
 JULY 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER ~~4 72~~
 DECEMBER

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Jacob Bernhard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *160728*

Left paid to: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: ~~12 15 28 30~~ ~~50 72~~ **50 72** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1923. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 44 ³⁰	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 19 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bernhard Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **2853**

Certificate No. *1082238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 48th Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	15	23 Aug 1907	3 June 1907	Don	10	1907	
Increase	20	28 Jan, 1908	12 Mch, 1908				
Fees:				Transferred from: DES MOINES			
Died:				Bureau notified: DEC 9 1909			
Remarks:				<i>Shelton Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2134 A2</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Bernhard Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **1219**

Certificate No. *402.3021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 47th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 27/90	Jan 20/92		40	JUN 10 1918	
		17 May 20/12	Sept 23/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Dec 6, 1915	Feb 10, 1916				
Fees: <i>30. Dec 6, 1920</i>				Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1082 238</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at #12</i>				Rate: <i>75 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>JUN 10 1907</i>				<i>7/22 56⁰⁰ (66⁰⁰ - acc'd)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.				1912.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.				1913.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.				1914.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

NAME: <i>Juvinus Bernhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>1249</i>				Certificate No. <i>702.304</i>			
Rate: <i>12:4:23 #050</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.				1912.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.				1913.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.				1914.			
		1				1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhard, John*

Certificate No. *1216503* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *10117*

Service: *P. K. 2nd Oregon Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Aug 18 1922</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10. E. R. Lundberg 2/2/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bernhard, Joseph S.**

Certificate No. **288,665** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 43 0 V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1924	March 10, 1925		

Died *Feb 11, 1926* | Reported **MAR 16 1926**

Remarks: *L 3 10 11.*

Accrued order dated **APR 23 1926**

available to widow *Hannah Bernhard, Bernersville, Ohio*

MAR 20 1925

NAME:

John Bernhard

Certificate No.

1216503

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

1000 of 1000

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	213 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	48 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	5 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	6 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH S BERNHARD

Certificate No.

288665

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	60--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	------	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	72									
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72								
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4		4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhard Joseph S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38,450

Certificate No. *288,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *A-N-43-550* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	26 Feb 07	25 June 07	Inc.	30	31 Aug 12	23 May 13
Inc.	40	31 Jan 08	31 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	20 May 12	24 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5114-02* Home: *Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhard Maria*

Certificate No. *337654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Bernhard*

Service: *Regt H 6 Conn. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>14 July 1902</i>			
			<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>			

Fees: Payable to Mrs. Margaret Weiss
721 Vine St. Erie Pa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *558 A. J* 6-679

NAME:

Joseph Bernhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

288.605

Last paid to:

18-11-1917

Rate:

20-30-70

Remarks:

5038.450

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	150
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 4	50
1907. 3	<i>9 42.53</i>	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 4	50
1907. 4	<i>9 1</i>	1911. 4	45	1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50
1908. 1	<i>7 54.10</i>	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	50
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/15 34 67</i> 11 45	1916. 3 4	90	1920. 3 4	161	1924. 3 4	50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	90	1920. 4 4		1924. 4 4	50
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	75	1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	90	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3 4	118	1922. 3 4	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4 4	120	1922. 4 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Maria Bernhardt

Certificate No.

337654

APR paid 4: 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11/7 24 40</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhard, Nicholas

Certificate No. 516918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*****~~

Service: P 21 Batty Ind. L.A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: S. S. W. leg Rheum. Mal pois thro draw restg
dis rest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Oct 91	17 Mch 93		19	25 Dec 16	
	13	50 23 MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912		22	25 Dec 21	11 JUL 1913
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Died: <u>Apr 11, 1917</u> Bureau notified <u>MAY 16 1917</u> Check No. <u>4099+69</u> Dated <u>MAY 4 1917</u> Cancelled			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Aug. 26, 1921 payable to widow Elizabeth</u>				Former Roll No. <u>G.L. 2811</u> Home: <u>SEP 13 1921</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhard Paul W.

Certificate No. 1179300 ARMY INVALID. Law: 71

Service: PAV 13 US Inf.

Disability: Injury of left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Apr 9 1919</u>	<u>Nov 11 1919</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. Home: <u>ADJ</u>			

6-681

NAME: *Nicholas Bernhard* Certificate No. *516918*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.13⁵⁰ / 5⁵⁰ / 19* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 19**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>Inc. 51⁰⁵</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		4 46⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul W Bernhard* Certificate No. *179300*

Last paid to: *Sept 19 1914* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Regular*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 *9 4 12*

1923. 3 *10 4 6*

1923. 4 *11 4 6*

1923. 1 *12 4 6*

1924. 1 *1 4 4*

1924. 2 *2 4 4*

1925. 1 *1 4 18*

1925. 2 *4 18*

1925. 3 *4 18*

1925. 4 *4 18*

1926. 1 *4 18*

1926. 2 *4 18*

1926. 3 *4 18*

1926. 4 **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

1928. 2 *Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhard, Paul W

Certificate No. 1179300 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH"

Service: PA 13" US Inf

Disability: Injury of left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 6</u>	<u>Jan 17, 1917</u>				
			<u>Aug 2, 1917</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 17 1918 (Suppl 1/31/18)

Remarks: Re-enlisted Apr 20, 1917
Check No. 5754157 Dated Oct 4, 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhard, Peter

Certificate No. 14559 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Cav, 9th C, 10th Cav, 4th Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15</u>	<u>1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discontinued

Former Roll No. 14559 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Paul W Bernhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179300</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>\$29 33 40</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>78</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>29 15 20</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter Casper Sand</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179300</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>24.20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>3 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>46</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	DIED	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: Bernhard Philip

Certificate No. 1178106 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Service: Seriat Group H 6 US Army

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Aug 18 1916</u>	<u>Sept 15 1916</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Bureau notified: _____

Died: Feb 27, 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | Home: SEP 27 1916 6-691

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bernhard, Rosina**

Certificate No. 696561 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P.A. 48 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Oct 24, 1923

Reported: NOV 10 1923

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Philip Bernhard</i>				Certificate No. SPECIAL ACT. 1178106			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME ROSINA BERNHARD
 Certificate No.
 Fees 696561

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1;

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH 4
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bernhard Kosina* *1145^a*

Certificate No. *696561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pa 48 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>			<i>July 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Eyes:						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Shelton, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *917* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bernhard, Samuel C.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **724,192** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 3 Md Cav**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1926	Mch 6, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 23, 1927		

Remarks: *Aug 26, 1928* **SEP 13 1928**

Accrued order dated **JUL 2 1929**

widow *Mary E Bernhard*

P.P.I. Berkeley Springs W. Va

MAR 19 1925

NAME: <i>Rosina Bernhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>696561</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>760 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 2	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 3		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 1		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 2		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 3		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 4		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1914. 1	4 36	1917. 4	4 74 37	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 4	

NAME		SAMUEL C. BERNHARD.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		724192										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		724192										GROUP 3	
RATE—		50 72 90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

DEAD
 12-69
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhard, Samuel C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. H. 3 - Md. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 37		MAY 21 1912	OCT 4 1912				
	38	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BERNHARD, SAMUEL C.

Certificate No. 724192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War. Act of Feb. 8, 1907. Special Act.

Service: Pvt. H. 3 Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<u>Sept. 21, 1907</u>	<u>MAR 2 1908</u>				
REISSUE.	24	<u>FEB 13 1911</u>	<u>MAR 1 1911</u>			<u>Special Act.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 4719 Home: 6-681

NAME: SAMUEL C. BERNHARD,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 724192							
Last paid to: 724192				Rate: 27 1912 24				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		4 81		2		3 114		2		4 50
	3				3		4 81		3		4 114		3		4 50
	4				4		81		4		114		4		4 50
	1				1		4 81		1		4 114		1		4 50
1909.	2			1912.	2		81	1916.	2		4 114	1920.	2		4 50
	3				3		10/16/10 ³⁰ 81		3		4 163 ²⁰ 81		3		4 50
	4				4		4 81		4		4 81		4		4 50
	1				1		4 81		1		4 150		1		4 50
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 81	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 81		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4				4		4 81		4		4 81		4		4 150
	1				1		81		1		4 81		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2		4 81	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3		81		3		11180		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4		4 81		4		114		4		

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL C. BERNHARD Civil War,				Certificate No. 724192											
Last paid to: 724192				Rate: 27 24				Remarks: Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 51 ³⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3		
	4				4		6		4				4		
	1				1		6		1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 45		3		7 72		3				3		
	4		5 45		4		Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		4				4		
	1		9 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2		GROUP 3	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Bernhard, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **536 789** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 170 Ohio**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 26, 1924	Jan 23, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926			April 19, 1928	MAY 26 1928

Remarks: *letter*

JAN 30 1925 DEC 14 1926

NAME: *Bernhard, William* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
49,407

Certificate No. **536,789** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt - G - 170 - O* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	22 May 89					
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>24 Feb 91</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>24 Jan 14</i>
<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Mar 89</i>	<i>3 Aug 11</i>	<i>21 11 Jan 14</i>			
<i>Rel. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>3 Sept 12</i>	<i>30</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2732** | Home:

NAME WILLIAM BERNHARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

536789

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: *William Bernhard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *536789*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 54	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 54	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 4 54	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 172	1912. 3 4 54	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 50	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 87.60	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhard, William* *From Act June 27 1907*

Certificate No. *700.038* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907~~

Service: *Priv. A. 11 R. I. Inf.* **GENERAL LAW.**

Disability: **Special Act.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 6 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bernard, William A** **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1224635** | **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 2 1907~~

Service: **Pt. G 3 Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Dec. 2, 1922	April 15, 1923		
Inc.	20	June 4 1926			

Died: *April 13, 1929* Reported: **MAY 21 1929**

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME:		Civil War. SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No.											
William Bernhard				700038											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
4mch 1907		30		GENERAL LAW.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	46.80	1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	90		1919.	1		
	2	4	45		2	7	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	11	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	90		4				4		
	1	4	45		1	8	90		1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	90		2			1920.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	11	T. H.		4				4		
	1	4	45		1	8	T. H.		1			1924.	1		
1909.	2	4	90	1913.	2	7	T. H.		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	11	T. H.		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	18	90 T. H.		4				4		
	1	9	90		1	11	90 T. H.		1			1925.	1		
1910.	2	9	90	1914.	2	12	90		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	11	90 EH		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	10	90 EH		4			1926.	4		

NAME William A Bernhard
 Certificate No. 1,224,635
 Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	20	20	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	10 12 4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	20 4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bernhardson John

Certificate No. 39097 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Fireman (2 class) USS - Baltimore

Disability: dis. of spine + res. weakness of legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12 Mar 07</u>	<u>10 Aug 07</u>				
<u>Inf.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5 Feb 08</u>	<u>13 Mar 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 26/10 Bureau notified: JUL 8- 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/7/10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhardt Adam **1150**

Certificate No. 500101 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**~~

Service: Co C 3rd Reg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>For</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>JUL 23 1907</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: SECTION 1 WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2374 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>30 John Bernhardtson</i>				Certificate No. <i>39.097</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 24 ✓</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	<i>11 24 ✓</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 24 ✓</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>10 24 ✓</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 24 ✓</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	<i>6 24 ✓</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>None</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			4	

6-477

NAME: <i>Adam Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT ON MAY 11, 1910</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2			2	<i>10 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>27 26.00</i>		3	<i>15 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1	
	2	<i>10 60</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 60</i>		3	<i>18 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>10 60</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>69 30</i>	1917.	1	
	2			2	<i>60</i>		2	
	3	<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>81</i>		3	
	4	<i>23 60</i>		4	<i>18 81 N.H.</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>6 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>11 81 N.H.</i>	1918.	1	
	2	<i>3 60</i>		2	<i>13 81 N.H.</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>12 81</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>81</i>		4	

6-681

NAME: **Bernhardt Albert R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202190** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 157th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 31 1921	Apr 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 5/5/22.**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **APR 25 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Bernhardt, Anna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **190874** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1921**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: **William G. Bernhardt**

Service: **2. Lt. U.S.A. 1911**

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	July 1874	7 Apr 1922			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: **June 21/21** Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **1736** 6-679

OCT 1 1916

NAME: ALBERT R. BERNHARDT				Certificate No. 1202190											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.4: 9 4 15
 1908.1: 10 4 15
 1908.2: 11 4 5
 1908.3: 12 4 15
 1908.4: 1 4 15
 1909.1: 2 4 15
 1909.2: 3 4 15
 1910.1: 1/5 122
 1910.2: 12 45
 1910.3: 4 45
 1910.4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 1928.2: Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.
 6-681

NAME: Anna Bernhardt				Certificate No. 100814											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 18 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 4 45
 1907.2: 4
 1907.3: 8
 1907.4: 4
 1908.1: 4
 1908.2: 5
 1908.3: 13 45
 1908.4: 5
 1909.1: 4
 1909.2: 4
 1909.3: 4
 1909.4: 4
 1910.1: 4 45
 1910.2: 4 45
 1910.3: 4 45
 1910.4: 4 45
 1911.2: 4
 1911.3: 4
 1911.4: 4
 1912.1: 4 45
 1912.2: 4 45
 1912.3: 6
 1912.4: 7
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 4
 1914.1: 4 45
 1914.2: 4 45
 1914.3: 4 45
 1914.4: 4 45
 1915.1: 4 45
 1915.2: 4 45
 1915.3: 4 45
 1915.4: 4 45
 1916.1: 4 45
 1916.2: 4 45
 1916.3: 4 45
 1916.4: 4 45
 1917.1: 4 60
 1917.2: 4 60
 1917.3: 4 60
 1917.4: 4 60
 1918.1: 4 74.67
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1919.2: 4 75
 1919.3: 4 75
 1919.4: 4 75
 1920.1: 4 75
 1920.2: 4 75
 1920.3: 4 85.50
 1920.4: 4 90
 1921.1: 4 90
 1921.2: 4 90
 1921.3: 4 90
 1921.4: GROUP 1
 1922.1: 1
 1922.2: 2
 1922.3: 3
 1922.4: 4

NAME: *Bernhardt Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2.)
8324

Certificate No. *514986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Capt 10 20 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 98.</i>	<i>19 June 01</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G L 8088* 6-679

NAME: *Bernhardt Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
8334

Certificate No. *412107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm*

Service: *PK 13 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan 95</i>	<i>9 July 95</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16-3* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G L 8098* 6-679
*Indianapolis - Ind.
1320 Churchman Ave.*

NAME: <i>Anna Bernhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>514986</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										
					CIVIL WAF-ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 36		2		36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3		GROUP 2
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME: <i>Anna E. Bernhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>412102</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernhardt, Anna Maria* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *495225* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN.**
 Name of Soldier: *Bernhardt*
 Service: *in Texas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>						
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bernhardt, Barbara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *627226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *George E. Bernhardt*
 Service: *Pri A 8 " Battery 26. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>April 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 fee pd. Louler Co 6/19/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1912*
3-798
APR 25 1912

Remarks: *Died by 1912 Reimbursement order dated \$ 33.60 payable to Casper J. Bernhardt. 1420 - 17th St. NW. Washington D. C.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>MOTHER</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	1 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	4 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 20 ⁸⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 20
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 20
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 20
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Barbara E. Bernhardt</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>627226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2	19 16 ✓	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3	5 24	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4	4 24	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1	4 24	DEAD.		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	4 30	REIMBURSEMENT		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	6 36	GROUP 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	4 36			1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	6 36			1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	8 36			1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 36			1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 36			1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	4 36			1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	4 36			1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	6 36			1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	5 36			1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

Paid Casper J. Bernhardt. 33 60 25/1/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Bertha*

Certificate No. *550653* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of June 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Moritz*

Service: *1st Co. 7th N. York Vol. Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3-11* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104.* *Little Rock*
2023-11 St *Ark*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Caroline* *3170*

Certificate No. *327735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. E 17 (Ct.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1902</i>	<i>21 Mar 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *5/13/11* *P.M. Cincinnati* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>550653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MOY 4 1905</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>109</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>22 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>19 36</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Lucy Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>3170 129935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MOY 8 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>1 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Charles*

Certificate No. *38317* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 17th Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1530</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 1909*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 1/1/09*

Former Roll No. *357* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Elizabeth Jane* *24008*

Certificate No. *678345* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. I. 85th Cpl. K 133 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>	<i>3 apr 09</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27-13* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-1913*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *Act 26555* *Cory Ind*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>38317</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 54 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>45</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>45</i>	1913. 4	<i>45</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>45</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>45</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>45</i>	1914. 4	<i>45</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jane Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>678345</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>636</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>736</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>736</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>736</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>736</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>736</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>436</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>736</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1236</i>	1913. 4	<i>736</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1	<i>736</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>636</i>	1914. 2	<i>736</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>636</i>	1914. 3	<i>736</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>736</i>	1914. 4	<i>736</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bernhardt Frederick P

Certificate No. 38474 **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Machinist 1 Class USS Saint Paul

Disability: Severe deafness of R ear and slight of L res in total deafness of R ear and slight of L ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 July 1903					
	20	19 April 1906	1 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2690 **Home:**

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bernhardt Henrietta

Certificate No. 251929 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bernhardt Stephen **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt B 1st Mo L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	19 Feb. 1889			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1662 **Home:**

6-679

NAME: Frederick P Bernhardt				Certificate No. 10				38474							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: 2690							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. B.	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	4 40	
	2			2	11 N. D. B.		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 20	
	3			3	5 NDB		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	4 20	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 SER	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	4	
	2			2	8 NT		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4	
	3			3	17 LO		3	4 60		3	4 60		3		
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 60	1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 60		2		
	3	JUL 1909		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 60		3		
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4 60		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 60	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 60		2		
	3			3	4 60		3	4 60		3	4 60		3		
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4 60		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Henrietta Bernhardt				Certificate No. 251929				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-25-30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	8		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	10		4	36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Johanna*

Certificate No. *508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War.*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich*

Service: *Pri. K & M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>3 July 67</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 29 1908</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Rep. by Alfred Bernhardt</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Johanne St.* *8' 150 1/8*

Certificate No. *506100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Pri G. 35 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reimb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1901</i> <i>11 Feb 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2 11</i>				
Remarks: <i>Coy to widow claimant Mirna Herzer</i> <i>696 - 24th Milwaukee Wis</i> <i>Ch to Box 36, Amarillo, Tex.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1387</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 s</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Johanne A. Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>506100</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Bernhardt John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *132583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.600* ACT FEB. 6. '01
 Service: *P. G. 37" Mass V. D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>Oct 5 16</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 9 - 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2237-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernhardt John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *03326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.600* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *P. G. 37" Mass V. D.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Oct 5 16	Oct 08				
REISSUE	25	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>FEB 18 1915</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>				

Fees: *140 JUN 10 1918.*

TRANS. FROM: *WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to claim* *FEB 25 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 - 1915* Home: *C. H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bernhardt DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>132583</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>32.690</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/5 \$5</i>		1915.	1	<i>12/13 1/2 Paid</i>		1919.	1	<i>Margaret Bernhardt</i>	
	2				2	<i>Widow, 11/11</i>			2	<i>11/11</i>		1919.	2	<i>Blaher</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 3			3			1919.	3		
	4				4				4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3			1922.	3		
	4	45			4	<i>Columbus,</i>			4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Bernhardt Act of May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>1031326</i>										
Last paid to: <i>at - June</i>					Rate: <i>80-40</i>					Remarks: <i>320-1</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>12 75 CH</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>11 90 C.H.</i>		1919.	2		
	3				3	<i>11 45 D</i>			3	<i>9 90</i>		1919.	3		
	4				4	<i>45</i>			4	<i>90</i>		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1916.	1	<i>90</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	45			2	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>NOV 7 95 C.H.</i>			3	<i>90</i>		1920.	3		
	4				4	<i>16 C.H.</i>			4	<i>90</i>		1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>17 C.H.</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 C.H.</i>			2	<i>90</i>		1921.	2		
	3				3	<i>10 C.H.</i>			3			1921.	3		
	4				4	<i>17 75 C.H.</i>			4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>13 75 C.H.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>16 75 C.H.</i>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3	<i>15 75 C.H.</i>			3	<i>118</i>		1922.	3		
	4				4	<i>12 75 C.H.</i>			4	GROUP 3		1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BERNHARDT, JOHN**

Certificate No. **1031326** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. 5th N.Y. Vol. A.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26, 1907	JUN 28 1907 ⁷				
INCREASE	15	MAR 4 1910	MAR 18 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 24 1911**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3105.107 of June 27, 1890.** | Home: *Wis 3-24-11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bernhardt, Julius**

Certificate No. **783,345** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 7 Wis**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *December 27, 1923.* | Reported **JAN 11 1924**

Remarks: *ck.*

NAME: JOHN BERNHARDT				Certificate No. 1031326			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate 15 @ 8. Act 6/27/90				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	H. H. 13 07	1911. 1	13 45 H. H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	7/10 13 07	2	48	2		2	
3	16 36 H. H.	3	Transferred	3		3	
4	14 36 H. H.	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1	14 36 H. H.	1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	15 36 H. H.	2		2		2	
3	16 36 H. H.	3		3		3	
4	15 36 H. H.	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 36 H. H.	1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15 36 H. H.	2		2		2	
3	15 36 H. H.	3		3		3	
4	14 36 H. H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36 H. H.	1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14 45 H. H.	2		2		2	
3	12 45 H. H.	3		3		3	
4	12 45 H. H.	4		4		4	

NAME		JULIUS BERNHARDT.										
Certificate No.		783345										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE—		50										
		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 580173922

Certificate No. *783.345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 04, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv B. 7 Wis.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 18 Apr	1891	21 June 1892	Reissue		July 5-1912	MAY 14 1913 E. E. M
Reissue	15	28 Mar 1912	JUN 24 1912			Feb. 6-1917	
						32 JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WILMINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 4 150

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6736* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Margaret*

Certificate No. *721012* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bernhardt, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr G 37 Mass V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Bernhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783.345</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 19 22 57</i>				Remarks: <i>32 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45-60		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	JAN 4	1000	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		45		2	5	63 77		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		13 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁰		3	4	150		3						
	4		8 36		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2		8 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2						
	3		7 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3						
	4		7 36		4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Margaret Bernhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721018</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt, Maria E.*

Certificate No. *740148* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **DEAD ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bernhardt, Marie*

Service: *Co 24 17th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 23-1916* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 576426 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *519* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Marie*

Certificate No. *652685* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John G* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1921**

Service: *Co 4 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 10, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2653* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1242</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	33	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>no fee 17/20</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Marie Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>652685</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D D.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	9/13 36-	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12 N	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	GROUP 1
1910. 2	13 A. M.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	14 A. M.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Bernhardt Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697135* ARMY WIDOW. *make Oct 11 1910* *916* *e*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst L* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P. G. 154 - 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>5 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>1000 E. Edgar Neb</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1921**

Remarks: *Edgar Neb*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bernhardt Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Gustave R.*

Service: *Pri. F, 2 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *234* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Bernhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>257 35</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30 FEB 21 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>142</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		18 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		11		4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY A. BERNHARDT,</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908 1630</i>				Certificate No. <i>589 236</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1903</i>				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2		
	3		14		3	4			3				3		
	4		9		4	4 3			4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2	4 36			2				2		
	3		12		3	4 36			3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Bernhardt, Max** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **389 896** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Co G 35 Wis Inf Vols**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan. 17, 1925 Reported FEB 21 1925 Remarks: Letter 2/10/25.	

6-6572

NAME: *Bernhardt Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389 896* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co G 35 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>March 12 June 1911</i>				Transferred to: <i>Augusta 4 June 1911</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **MAX BERNHARDT**

Certificate No. **389896**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Max Bernhardt</i>				Certificate No. 389.896			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 12 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bernhardt, Max* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *389896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt Co G. 35th Wis Inf't Vols.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	11	Sept 1884	30	Mch 1888	6	30	Jan 1913
12	8	Feb 1909	25	Feb 1909	30	Jan 1913	JUN 21 1913
11	14	May 1912	7	Aug 1912	30	Jan 1913	30
					30	Jan 1918	
					38	Jan 30 1919	
					50	May 1 1920	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, TENN. MAR 19 1913</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington 3/18/1913</i>			
Died: <i>Augusta, Nov 2, 1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>113 Freeman St, Jackson, Tenn.</i>							
<i>JUL 19 1913 KNOXVILLE, 6/12/1911. Dis 7/25/18</i>							

NAME: *Bernhardt, Max* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *389896* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**
 Service: *Pri G. 35th Wis*
 Disability: *Chr. diar, mal. pois. res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 1884</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 1888</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>583</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhardt, Max TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 389896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Priv 9'35 Wis vol Inf TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>		<u>12 8 Feby 1909</u>	<u>25 Feby 1909</u>				
						<u>8 11 Sep 1887</u>	<u>30 Mar 1887</u> ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to: Augusta Me June 2/11

Died: 11/27 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 185 6/11/11

Former Roll No. 583 Home: 9/22/09 6-681

Gen'l law.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhardt Peter J.

Certificate No. 1200967 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. G, 3d Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>		<u>12 Feb. 21, 1921</u>	<u>March 24, 1922</u>				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME: Max Bernhardt				Certificate No. 389996			
Last paid to: 84 Feb 1909 12-				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1580	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 35 47	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	5 27	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 3	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Peter J. Bernhardt				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1200967			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 24	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 4	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	18 16 20	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Rosa F.*

Certificate No. *434437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Bernhardt*

Service: *Art Co K 4 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	3. Sept. 1890	4. Dec 1896			
Increase	12	1. April 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 22 1901* Bureau notified: *Mar 6 1903*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhardt Sophia* *bc* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26159*

Certificate No. *609829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *I F 2 Mo*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27677 Det*

6-879

NAME:

Rosa F. Bernhardt

Certificate No.

434437

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	DEAD.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	✓	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sophia Bernhardt

Certificate No.

609829

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: *Bernhardt, William A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
2674

Certificate No. *1113.874* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.**

Service: *Co. C, 3192nd Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07.</i>				
	15	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *From 1st 1st June 07, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bernhart Alice V* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.688* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William Bernhart alias William Lynn*

Service: *Co. A. 138 Pa I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 10. 15</i>	<i>Aug 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Fees: *\$10 fee. William J. Wray Atty Aug 28/15*

Transferred from: *Philadelphia Pa* Transferred to:

150. S. Seventh St. **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Philadelphia Pa 1844 No Gratz St.

Former Roll No. **AUG 10**

NAME: 342 William H. Bernhardt Certificate No. 1113, 874
 Last paid to: 2674 Rate: 12; 15; Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 86	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	4 33			2	5 86			2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3	5 86			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	11 86			4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1	6 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2	4 36	1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	4 36			3	6 43 ⁹⁰			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	6 45			4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1	4 45			1				1				1	
1909.		2	4 36	1913.		2	4 45	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	5 36			3	4 45			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 45			4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1	
1910.		2	4 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Alice V. Bernhart Certificate No. 794, 688
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2		2	4 75	2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	36	3	4 75	3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	36	4		4				4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	2 4 30	1924.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 36			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

NAME Bernhart, Anna M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 617799

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John M

Service Sgt K & A Cal V Inf

9-8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 12, 1926*
Reported JUN 10 1926
Remarks:

NAME: *Bernhart, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *John M. Bernhart*

Service: *Sgt. K & A 1st Cal. Vol. Inf.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1109* 17 1917

6-579

NAME ANNA M BERNHART

Certificate No. 617799

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Write to her
3-11-29
5/29*

NAME: Anna M. Bernhart		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 617799	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 72 30 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 30	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 5		1915. 2 4 36	
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4 36	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4 36	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 36	
1908. 2 5		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 36	
1908. 3 5		1912. 3 6		1916. 3 4 36	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 36	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 30	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60	
1909. 4 10		1913. 4 36		1917. 4 4 69.67	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 38		1918. 3 4 75	
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75	
				1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhart, Anna Mary*

Certificate No. *298,572* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P E 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>30 July 91</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/1/14</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1043</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Bernhart, -ert* | Act of May 1 1926

Certificate No. *1098033* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: **Priv B 9 U S Inf & 26 U S Coast Art.**

Disability: **Mal poisoning diarr & pleurisy**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 28 1910</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1926</i>	<i>June 23, 1927</i>		

6-6571

Died: *Apr 14, 1927* | Reported: **MAY 23 1927**

Remarks: *Apr 4 ck arch of estate.*

NAME: <i>Anna Mary Bernhart</i> 492		Certificate No. <i>298,572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 HEO	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	2 10 HEO	1915. 2	2	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	3 10 H	1915. 3	3	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	4 10	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	1 10 A B W	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	2 10 C G	1916. 2	2	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	3 JUL 1908 26 8	1916. 3	3	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	4	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1 11 100	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2 12 100	1917. 2	2	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3 15 100	1917. 3	3	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1 8 S. E. R.	1918. 1	1	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2 9 A. M. F.	1918. 2	2	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3 11 A. M. F.	1918. 3	3	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4

NAME BERT BERNHART		ACT OF MAY 1 1926											
Certificate No. 1098033		WAS WITH STATE											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	17	17	17	17	20	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

~~4 17~~ CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bernhart, Bert.

Certificate No. 1098.033 **ARMY INVALID.** Law. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Cpl. B 9 US. Inf. and 26 Co. US. Coast art.

Disability: mal pois. diarr and pleurisy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	13 Nov 09	23 Nov 09				
<u>Dec</u>	<u>1728</u>	<u>Sept 1910</u>	<u>25 Oct 1910</u>				

Fees: 2 a. a. Lord

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhart Charles ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 132.

Certificate No. 998810. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Cpl E 16 U.S. I.

Disability: I srrd through neck

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>173</u>	<u>Aug 04</u>	<u>24 Oct 04</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 16-1920</u>	<u>Apr 22-1921</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 3

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Bert Bernhart				Certificate No. 1098033			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
1908. 2	7 18	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51
1910. 4	6 18 att'd 11/11 220	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Charles Bernhart				Certificate No. 998810			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 01	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 01	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 01	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 01	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51
1909. 4	16 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51
1910. 1	7 01	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Bernhart, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *812762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt G 61st Pennsylvania Inf.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 29, 1916</i>	<i>August 19, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 26 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Bernhart, Elizabeth J**

Certificate No. **812762** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt G 61 Penn Inf** 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 3, 1924* Reported **NOV 6 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Bernhart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812762</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 = 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME	ELIZABETH J BERNHART											
Certificate No.	812762											
Fees	30											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 1											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30									
FEBRUARY		4	30									
MARCH	4	4	30									
APRIL	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhart, George* 1518

Certificate No. *224464* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt E 26 N.Y. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Disability: *Dis heart* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1918	17 Sept 1918	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	<i>July 25, 1918</i>
		<i>Nov 30 29 Aug 13</i>	<i>12 Sept 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *U.S. 36* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bernhart, George**

Certificate No. **224 464** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 26 N.Y. Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *about Dec 15, 1926* | Reported **JAN 10 1927**

Remarks: *ch.*

NAME: <i>George Bernhart</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>224464</i>		
Last paid to:						Rate: 30 50						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	1 72	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 72		2	4 90		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	7 72		3	4 90		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	7 72		4	4 90		4	4 105		4	4 50
	1			1	7 72		1	4 90		1	4 105		1	4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 72	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	4 50
	3			3	7 72		3	4 90		3	4 151.50		3	4 50
	4			4	7 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
	1			1	4		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	1 Payment Card
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	90		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 72		4	Ine 5.55 ✓		4	90		4	4 150		4	
	1	7 72		1	4 90		1	90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6 72	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	6 72		3	90		3	24 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 72		4	4 90		4	4 105		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: GEORGE BERNHART												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 224464												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

(3-P. A. 1.)
4286

NAME: *Bernhart Michael*

Certificate No. *474644* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2d Gar Gds 9th USsgd 22 Ind*

Disability: *" "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO** *John Morris* **ORDER COM'S** *5/29/12*

Former Roll No. *Ad 4286* Home: *Cedar Grove* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernhart Philip*

Certificate No. *6968* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INDIAN WARS** *Mch 4, 1917*

Service: *Co. Troop H. 5th U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1918</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris \$25. Pd. 2/19/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1918** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Bernhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>472644</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>10/15</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60
1907.	2		<i>16 16 80</i>	1911.	2		6 60
1907.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	3		7 60
1907.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 47 55 67</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2		GROUP 2
1908.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>25 60</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
1915.	2			1917.	2		
1915.	3			1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
1919.	2			1921.	2		
1919.	3			1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
1923.	2			1925.	2		
1923.	3			1925.	3		
1923.	4			1925.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Philip Bernhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>6968</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
1910.	2			1917.	2		
1910.	3			1917.	3		
1910.	4			1917.	4		
1911.	1			1918.	1		
1911.	2			1918.	2		
1911.	3			1918.	3		
1911.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 60
1919.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 60
1919.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 60
1919.	4		4 60	1921.	4		4 60
1920.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 60
1920.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 60
1920.	3		4 60	1922.	3		4 60
1920.	4		4 60	1922.	4		4 60
1923.	1		9 4 60	1925.	1		6 4
1923.	2		10 4 20	1925.	2		
1923.	3		11 4 20	1925.	3		
1923.	4		12 4 20	1925.	4		
1924.	1		1 4 20	1926.	1		
1924.	2		2 4 20	1926.	2		
1924.	3		3 4 20	1926.	3		
1924.	4		4 4 20	1926.	4		
1925.	1		5 4 20	1926.	1		
1925.	2		6 4	1926.	2		
1925.	3			1926.	3		
1925.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

2/19/18 Fee 5 60

NAME

Bernhart, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

468379

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt B 205 Pa

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 13, 1924

Reported

JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Bernhart, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

1372

Certificate No.

468379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pt B 205 Pa.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jun 27-1898	Sep. 10-1898
		Apr 19-1908	Sep 24-1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

68

6-679

NAME SARAH BERNHART

Certificate No. 468379

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30
 MAY 4 ~~4 30~~
 JUNE 4 80 ~~4 30~~
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK
 CANCELLATION

3-107
 2-5/19

NAME: 1372 Sarah Bernhart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 468,379

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 9 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 4 38	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30
1908. 3 3 20 36	1912. 3 3 20 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 13 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 9 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhart, Simon 15 2308

Certificate No. 907,306 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 10th Corp. C, 24th Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 31/07				
INCREASE	15	Apr. 1/08	Apr. 11/08				
REISSUE	25	June 10/12	Apr. 7/13				
	30	Jan. 28/13					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernhart, William MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 635666 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 10th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Nov. 1910	12 Jan. 1911				
"	19	29 May 1912	31 " 1913				
Rest	25	Oct 25 1915	Aug 19 1916				
End							

ending May 1, 1916, date of death
Payable to Elizabeth J. Lashley, Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburg Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. Home: Lashley, Pa. **AUG 26 1916** 6-681

NAME: 75 Simon Bernhart				Certificate No. 907,306																			
Last paid to: 2308				Rate: 2 15:30																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	42	473		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	6	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	3930	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	45		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	46	45 79		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		(90k No. 4		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Bernhart				Certificate No. 635666																			
Last paid to: 11-17				Rate: 19 22.50																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	560	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4		4 57		4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1		4 57		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2		4 57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8			3		SEP 939 55		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	28 67		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	57		2		GROUP 1	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1				1		57		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bernhart, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv G 61 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1776 July 1890</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2157 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernhart, William alias William Lumm* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv A 138 Pa V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Dec 05</i>	<i>13 Jan 06</i>				
ISSUE	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1916</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 15 1913* Accrued order dated *AUG 10 1915* *1844 M. Gratz St. Philadelphia, Pa.*

payable to *Alice C. Bernhart*

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 18 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>William Bernhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>635666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	PITTSBURGH	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Act of Feb. 6, 1907		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: <i>William Bernhart alias William Lynn</i>				Certificate No. <i>670781</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	H.H.	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		H.H.		2				2		
	3				3		H.H.		3				3		
	4				4		H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	H.H.	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	H.H.		2		H.H.		2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	H.H.		3		H.H.		3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	H.H.		4	<i>13</i>	H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	H.H.	1913.	1	<i>12</i>	H.H.	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	H.H.		2		H.H.		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	H.H.		3	<i>12</i>	H.H.		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	H.H.		4	<i>13</i>	H.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	H.H.	1914.	1	<i>12</i>	H.H.	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	H.H.		2		H.H.		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	H.H.		3		H.H.		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	H.H.		4		H.H.		4				4		

NAME **Bernheim, Catherine A. ***
 Certificate No. **1,248,106** | **ARMY NURSE**
ARMY INVALID
 Service **Nurse, Medical Department U.S.A.**
 Disability

(3-P. A. 1)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	March 7, 1924	July 21, 1924				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *A.E.*
July 26, 1930
 * **Catherine A Benton now Catherine A Bernheim**

NAME *Bernheim, Catherine A.* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *58240* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *H. J. E. ...*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct '07</i>	<i>10 Feb '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24/09*

Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Bernheim, Leo J*

Certificate No. *1216254* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Hosp. Steward U.S.* *Newark and Monterey*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 24, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Wilson & Co 2/2/23</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernheisel Emanuel* *13004-D*

Certificate No. *263276* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - A and E 18 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Aug 1890	7 May 1892	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
26	15	14 Oct 1907	7 Dec 1907				
REISSUE	20	3 June 1912	16 1913				
Fees: <i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Do. Newark Top Wars 12/27 29 to the data</i>				Transferred to: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 10, 1922 (87)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Leo J. Bernheim* Certificate No. *1216254*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 42 80. ✓ 2-17-23 R
Handwritten notes in 1924: 2 13 15
Handwritten notes in 1924: 3 48 15
Handwritten notes in 1924: 4 4 15
Handwritten notes in 1925: 5 4
Handwritten notes in 1925: 6 4
Handwritten notes in 1928: 2 15 23 R
Handwritten notes in 1928: 3 Trans. to No. Payment Card
Handwritten notes in 1928: 4 Fee 2
Handwritten notes in 1928: 5 27 mailed

NAME: *Emanuel Bernheisel* Certificate No. *263276*

Last paid to: *Aug 1909 25* Rate: *15* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in 1911: 1 13 45
Handwritten notes in 1911: 2 11 15
Handwritten notes in 1911: 3 14 45
Handwritten notes in 1911: 4 12 45
Handwritten notes in 1912: 1 12 45
Handwritten notes in 1912: 2 13 45
Handwritten notes in 1912: 3 13 45
Handwritten notes in 1912: 4 19 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1913: 1 26 45 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1913: 2 18 45 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1913: 3 17 25 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1913: 4 22 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1914: 1 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1914: 2 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1914: 3 19 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1914: 4 19 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1915: 1 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1915: 2 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1915: 3 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1915: 4 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1916: 1 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1916: 2 18 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1916: 3 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1917: 1 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1917: 2 18 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1917: 3 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1917: 4 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1918: 1 17 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1918: 2 19 90 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1918: 3 19 118 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 21 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1919: 1 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1919: 2 18 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1919: 3 18 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1919: 4 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1920: 1 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1920: 2 17 120 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1920: 3 161 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1920: 4 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1921: 2 18 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1921: 3 17 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1921: 4 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1922: 2 18 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1922: 3 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1922: 4 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1923: 1 13 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 10 12 50 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1923: 3 11 11 50 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1923: 4 50 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1924: 2 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1924: 3 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1924: 4 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1925: 1 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1925: 2 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1925: 3 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1925: 4 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1926: 2 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1926: 3 150 P.H.
Handwritten notes in 1926: 4 150 P.H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernheisel, Emanuel*

Certificate No. *263916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *114th Inf 18th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chil. 1st Div* SEP 14 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1302* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernheisel, Jacob S*

Certificate No. *218292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt E 1 Pa 2 Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grds</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 23 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.*
Indpls, Sept 20, 1910
Indianapolis Nov 20, 1907

Transferred to: *Marion, Ind - July 11, 1908*

Died: *Oct 25 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Oct. 25, 1914* Accrued order dated **FEB 12 1915** *531 East Chestnut St.*
payable to widow Jennie Bernheisel *7/5/14* *Jeffersonville, Ind*

Former Roll No. **FEB 17 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: *Admitted to DN Nov 13, 1907*

6-681

NAME: <i>Emmanuel Larnheisel</i>				Certificate No. <i>26376</i>											
Last paid for				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 47</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Trans. per let. P. O SEP 14 1909</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob S Bernheisel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1744</i>											
Last paid for <i>4 Aug 1912 20 (D.H.)</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1		<i>2/27/15 41.60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1/13 30 DH</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4/14 45 DH</i>		2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 DH H</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>Trans. to</i>		4		<i>JAN 10 02 D.H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>0. D.H.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 D.H.</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 3 72 D.H.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 72 D.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 72 D.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>3 ms 10/21 40 DH</i>		4		DEAD.		4				4		

NAME: *Bernheisel Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.) *2972*

Certificate No. *218292* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E. 1 Pa I A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 May 10</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
7/27/08 Chicago

Transferred to: *Chicago*

Died: Bureau notified: *4/24/10 Chicago*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2972* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bernheisel Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S*

Service: *Sgt E. 1 Pa L Arty*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10*

Transferred from: *George W. Howard, City Jeffersonville Ind.*

Transferred to: *3/11/15*

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *2-19-15*

Remarks:

Jeffersonville Ind 531 E. Chestnut St

Former Roll No. *FFB 15 INC DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob S Bernheisel</i>					Certificate No. <i>218292</i>										
Last paid to: <i>ATG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 59</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>trans</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie Bernheisel</i>					Certificate No. <i>786298</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Bernheisel, John W.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **215,492**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 110 O V Inf

Disability

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1928	Mar 7, 1928			JUL 10 1928

Died *June 13 1928*
Remarks: *Chy.*

NAME *Bernheisel John W.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215,492*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Corp B 110 O V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 27 1913	June 10				
Reis.	18	May 19 1920	Dec 12				
Reis.	25	Jan 13 1913	June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2654-02

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W. BERNHEISEL,

Certificate No. 215492

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *John W. Bernheisel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *215492*

Last paid to: *50* Rate: *50* Remarks: *30/40 50/60 70*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	27 13.40	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Bernheisel Luther* (3-P. A. 1.) **1956**

Certificate No. *592767* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *St. H. 47th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Mar 11/07.</i>			JUN 10 1913	
INCREASE	20	apr. 2/09	<i>apr. 15/09.</i>				
	30	<i>may 17/12</i>	<i>July 17/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Accepted order dated *Jan 29/19*

Died: *5/29/18 - 3-888* Bureau notified *6/27/18* payable to *Widow Bernheisel*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *7/5*

NAME: *Bernheisel John* (3-P. A. 1.) **1450**

Certificate No. *497516* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *St. D 127th Pa. Vol. Inf. Corp. & 201st Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 5/07.</i>				
"	27	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec 20/12</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 31 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to: *9116 St. D 127th Pa. Vol. Inf. Corp.*

Died: *2* Bureau notified **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *227*

NAME: 6 Luther Bernheisel				Certificate No. 592,767											
Last paid to: 1956				Rate: \$5.20 30: - 0											
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13	26
	2	8	44 ¹⁰		2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	6	45		3	6	85 ⁶⁷		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	6	50 ³³	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	40	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	80		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 320 John Bernheisel				Certificate No. 497,516											
Last paid to: 1450				Rate: 20-27-											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2	8	57 ⁶⁰		2		60		2	4	81		2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	81		3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4	4	81		4		
	1	6	60		1	7	60		1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60 ³⁷		4				4		
	1	6	60		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		81	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	60		4		81		4				4		

NAME: *Bernhisel John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8.740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1911.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *In Capt William L. Binder's Co*

Disability: *Utah Militia Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernhisel Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43,276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *H. M. 54' Pa.*

Disability: *Loss R. arm at shoulder jt; G. S. H. R. side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>21 Mch 2/03</i>	<i>7 May 8/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/12 - e. p.* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Bernhisel</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.740</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3			3			3				<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4			4			4				<i>4 60</i>		4	
	1			1			1				<i>4 60</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	GROUP 3	1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>10/19 360.</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>293 Levi Bernhisel</i>				Certificate No. <i>H.3.276</i>										
Last paid to: <i>55</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 165</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 165</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 165</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 165</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>3/28 4495 (CP)</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	GROUP 2	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 165</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>4 165</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>5 165</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>5 165</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 165</i>		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Bernheisel, Samuel W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 590558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt F 208 Pa. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	20 Feb 1907	May 1907	Priv	22 ⁵⁰	11 Oct 1917	29 Mar 1918
"	15 ⁵⁰	5 June 1912	29 Mar 1907		32	JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. 19
"	19	11 Oct 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1922 Bureau notified APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2004 A.J Home:

NAME: Bernheisel Susan G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 860181 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Name of Soldier: Luther
 Service: Priv. Co. 47th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	25	June 13-1918	Jan 29-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Thomas M. Lykes 7/13/11

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Samuel W. Bernheisel										Certificate No. 590558					
Last paid to: 4/10/10				Rate: 50 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	27	22 ⁰⁰		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10	26		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	10	26		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	8			1	8			1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	132 ⁰⁰
	4	6			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	07	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	10			1		57		1	4	66 ⁶⁸		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1	
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME: Susan C. Bernheisel										Certificate No. 860151					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	192 ⁵⁰
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO MS 922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernhoft, Christine*

Certificate No. *645257* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick G*

Service: *P. N. 105 MP*

71 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 22 7 apr 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Jackson*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bernhoft Henrich S.*

Certificate No. *11,642* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. North Carolina W.L. Marcy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>27 July 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis-Nofes*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 30, 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a.g. 1019-1114-5/8.* Home:

NAME:

Christine Bernhoff

Certificate No.

645.257

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 23		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 16		1915. 4 7	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>alt 6 76 80</i>	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3	75 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1 4		1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	30	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	74 67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Henrich S. Bernhoff

Certificate No.

11642

Last paid to:

12 to June 07 Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/30 21 60	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 60.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 60.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Bernholz, Herbert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1208676** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Prv. Co. M, 8th Reg N.Y. Inf.**

Disability: **-P--**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 23, 1921	Sept 26, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Berni Margaret* 71949 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1459* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. 2. & Co. 3. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>20 Oct. 1887</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Died Apr 14-1911*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: HERBERT BERNHOLZ										Certificate No. 1208676					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table: 1919. 2 1, 10 19 18 1/40, 113-4 12, 12 4 12, 114 12, 1924. 2 4 12, 3 4 12, 1925. 2, 3, 1926. 2, 3, 4, 1927. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1928. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1929. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1930. 1, 2, 3, 4. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Perni</i>										Certificate No. 1459					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		0 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table: 1915. MILWAUKEE, 1919. 2, 1923. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1924. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1925. 2, 3, 4, 1926. 2, 3, 4, 1927. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1928. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1929. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1930. 1, 2, 3, 4. JAN 4 1909.

NAME: *Bernie, Emily* 81147 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri I, 3 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1097* 6-679 NOV 23 1916

NAME: *Bernier Arménégile* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738 334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr - 9 - 12 - Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *25%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Saw* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *apl*

Remarks: *See Det*

Former Roll No. *414/2 - 410/2 - 757 - a.g.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emily Bernie</i>					Certificate No. <i>488861</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	16 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	6 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	12 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	14 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Armenégile Bernier</i>					Certificate No. <i>738,334</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	2/15 26.30		4			4			4			4	
	1	4/10 45-		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Bernier, Arselia

Certificate No. 589154

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Romnald Bernier alias Samuel Barney.

Service Pt G 4 N.H. V Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	March 27, 1905

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 2, 1925* MAY 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Bernier, Arselia*

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *589154*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Romnald Bernier alias Samuel Barney*

Service: *Co 4 4 N. H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8.2 May 1904</i>	<i>27 mch 1905</i>
increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	25		
Fees:	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1315*

NAME
Arselia Bernier
 Certificate No.
589 154
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30									
MARCH		4 30		4 30									
APRIL		4 30		4 30									
MAY		4 30		4 30									
JUNE	26	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	18	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4E	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

Handwritten notes:
 3-10-11
 10-5-15

NAME: <i>Arselia Bernier</i>					Certificate No. <i>589/154</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 23	16 36	1915. 1 12 75	9 13 90	1919. 1 12 75		1927. 1	
2 11		2 14	15 36	2 75	10 36	2 75		2	
3 10		3 14	17 36	3 15 75		3 15 75		3	
4 10		4 8	17 36	4 12 75	12 13 90	4 12 75		4	
1 10		1 11	15 36	1 13 75	31 20 30	1 13 75		1	
2 10 30		2 13	22 36	2 15 75	2 16 30	2 15 75		2	
3 9		3 19	15 36	3 14 95 ⁵⁰	3 15 30	3 14 95 ⁵⁰		3	
4 11		4 16	22 36	4 14 90	4 14 30	4 14 90		4	
1 10		1 17	23 36	1 12 90	1 12 30	1 12 90		1	
2 10		2 24	20 36	2 11 90		2 11 90		2	
3 11		3 16	20 36	3 15 90		3 15 90		3	
4 10		4 14 36	20 61 ³	4 13 90		4 13 90		4	
1 10		1 17 36	13 75	1 13 90		1 13 90		1	
2 10		2 18 36	75	2 15 90		2 15 90		2	
3 10		3 16 36	16 75	3 16 75		3 16 75		3	
4 9		4 12 36	14 75	4 14 75		4 14 75		4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 \$90.00 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bernier Clonora E

Certificate No.: 791.406 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Fr. F. 113 Ills Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		March 8, 15	June 8, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
NOV 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: July 21, 1922 **Bureau notified:** SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Grand Rapids Mich Soldiers Home

Former Roll No.: JUN 12 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernier Joseph 2264

Certificate No.: 5-98481 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 113 Ills Inf.

Disability: 40627

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	14 ⁵⁶	MAY 24 1912	NOV 16 1912	Inc	16 1/2	20	March 1914
					21 1/2	20	March 1918
					27	20	March 1923

Fees: Died Feb 28 1915 **Accrued order dated:** JUN 8 1915

payable to widow: Clonora E Bernier

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:** Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids Mich

Died: Feb. 28, 1915 **Bureau notified:** MAR 5 1915 3-2 1081

Remarks: William J. McCarroll, Edm.

Original notified: app'd Dec. 1, 1914 By Probate Court

Former Roll No.: 1064 n. 2 **Ev. filed with And'r.:** JUN 15 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Elonora E Bernier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791.406</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>7/2 3440</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Bernier</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>3-98431</i>			
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>16 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>Wife S. M. Bernier</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>7/6 4675</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 15 83	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43 50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	73 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 48 43	1918. 2	<i>Inc.</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bernier* *suph* 1034 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *508 + 31* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF**
 Service: *P. F. 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 15 1916</i>	<i>June 21</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1910

Former *1st Lt*

Home:

2076 6-481

NAME **Bernier, Louis L.**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1250059

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Passed Assistant Engineer Ranking with Lieut. U.S. Navy.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Sept. 1, 1923 ^R	Aug. 21, 1924.			
Inc	15	Sept 2 1925	Oct 2 1925			

Died *Nov 26, 1925* Reported **DEC 23 1925**
 Remarks:
 Died *Nov 25 1925* Accrued order dated **APR 23 1926**
 payable to widow *Catherine Bernier*
260 - 83" - St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: *William Fletcher*

Certificate No. *549-9*

Last paid to: *C. E. '08* Rate: *10-11-12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		20		2				2				2		
	3				3		26		3				3				3		
	4				4		26		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		26		2				2				2		
	3				3		26		3				3				3		
	4	<i>24 24</i>			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3															
	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Louis L. Bernier.**

Certificate No. **1250059** Act of June 5, 1920.

Fees: **\$20- William Fletcher & Co. 8-28-24**
\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co 10-9-25

RATE-	12	12 ¹⁵										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4	R								
APRIL			4	5/10-11	TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4	4	CHECK CANCELED							

Govt. Printing Office

5-6571

NAME: *Bernier Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace*

Service: *Capt. At 43 MP & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reel 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 57</i>	<i>26 Jan 57</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14/11* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1911*

Remarks: *P. M., NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bernier Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of March 3, 1901*

Certificate No. *32401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace*

Service: *Capt 43 MP & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept 1908</i>	<i>John C.</i>	<i>25 July 1866</i>	<i>15 Jan 1876</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *New York Sept. 17/08 B. O. Sept. 9, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Abm 3-523*
5-567

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Mary M. Bernier Certificate No. 32401

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 Lead	4	4	4	4
1	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 60 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 60 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 60 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary M. Bernier Certificate No. 32401
 FORMER WIDOW

Last paid to: 7 Oct. 1871 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 BUFFALO	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bernier Mary S.* 72973 (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *496959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~██████████~~

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Enl. P. 46 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Died: Oct 2, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME *Bernier, Mattie M* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *537583* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Alfred*

Service *Pt H 2 US Vet Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 2, 1930.</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 16 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary S. Bernier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796959</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELED				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELED				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME		MATTIE M. BERNIER.											
Certificate No.		537583											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED
notes 7/16

NAME: *Bernier, Mattie M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *537583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Alfred*
 Service: *Pvt 2 US Vet Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 July 1901</i>	<i>22 July 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3145*

NAME: *Charles T. Read* (A person who by reason of excess of service) (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1064934* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: *Pvt 6 26 US Inf* *Charles T. Read, Gdn*
 Disability: *Wound, amputation of shoulder + ...* *Appt'd Feb 16, 1915 By Local Court*
start Co. 7th Bond \$500
By filed with Auditor. 1-15

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 11</i>		<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CR#7082* Home:

NAME: *Mattie M Bernier*

1513

Certificate No. *537,583*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 A.M.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Phyllis Bernier*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1064,934*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1907* Rate: *17*

Remarks: *Account filed*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	3 51	1919. 1	5/2 51	1923. 1	9 29 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	8/30 51	1919. 2	28 51	1923. 2	10 x 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	17 51	1919. 3	11 51	1923. 3	18 x 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	23 51	1919. 4	11 51	1923. 4	12 1/4 23 51
1908. 1	5 51	1912. 1	4 51	1916. 1	25 51	1920. 1	4/14 51	1924. 1	1 23 17
1908. 2	10 51	1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	19 51	1920. 2	7/30 51	1924. 2	2 16 17
1908. 3	9 51	1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3	22 51	1920. 3	2 51	1924. 3	17
1908. 4	1/22 51	1912. 4	9/13 51	1916. 4	23 51	1920. 4	3/5 51	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	28 51	1917. 1	1/27 51	1921. 1	6/14 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 51	1913. 2	7/4	1917. 2	7/3 51	1921. 2	7/20 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	8	1917. 3	11/9 51	1921. 3	10/6 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	17 51	1917. 4	10/18 51	1921. 4	12/21 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	18 51	1918. 1	25 51	1922. 1	51	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 51	1914. 2	7/10 51	1918. 2	14 51	1922. 2	7/28 51	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	10/26 51	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	16 51	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernier, Philomine* 82213

Certificate No. *397-904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Civ a 8 Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>June 21-1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *217* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bermiger Charles* 1594

Certificate No. *50858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Civ C 5 Wis Inf*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm, so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>100 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Preston*

Died: *Sept. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1918*

Remarks: *Died Sept 22 1918. Payment order dated Feb 7 1919 payable to J. F. Elliott \$100.00 to J. Preston Jorra.*

Former Roll No. *1171* Home: *1171* 6-681

NAME: <i>Philomine Bernier</i>					Certificate No. <i>397.904</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 74.77</i>	1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12/2</i>

NAME: <i>Charles Berniger</i>					Certificate No. <i>57858</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5.50</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 165</i>	1919.		1	<i>MAY 22 10.00</i>
		2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 165</i>			2	<i>Amt. allowed</i>
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 165</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 165</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 165</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 165</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 165</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 165</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 165</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 165</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>x</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 165</i>			2	
		3	<i>x</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 165</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 7</i>			4	<i>165</i>			4	<i>4 165</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>7</i>	1914.		1	<i>165</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 165</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 165</i>			2	<i>4 165</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 165</i>			3	<i>4 165</i>			3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 165</i>			4	<i>4 165</i>			4	

NAME: *Bernige ^{was} Barneo Otto, Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st. - I o Pa. H. A.* ACT MAY 11 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Pen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 20 - 1912*

Remarks: *Dead notice from PM. Bernige & Bernige*

Former Roll No. *127915* Home *DuPontburg, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Berning Helena E.* DEAD. *5320* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *203656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Jan 17, 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Barney*

Service: *Pr. 1st C. H. Co.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1905</i>	<i>23 Jan 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 1918* Bureau notified: *2 - 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1213 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Otto Bernige and Barneo Otto*

Certificate No. *201708*

Last paid to: *7/10/10* Rate: ~~12~~ *19*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7/17 7 93</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>Ann</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4/23 8 50</i> <i>8 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Felena E. Berning* *8 Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *603606*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* ~~7 25~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>30</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>44 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Bernina, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *103885* **ARMY INVALID.** MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *F. I. 5th Mo. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 <i>20</i> Apr. 1907	21 <i>July 1907</i>			15 <i>June 1912</i>	} <i>22</i> <i>Apr. 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>27</i> <i>11</i> <i>Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>38</i> JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2086* ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berninger, Frederick* 13086 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1033,607* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Pri. - F. - 87th Det. Col. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>29</i> <i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>20</i> <i>Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i> <i>July '912</i>	<i>16</i> <i>July 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>31</i> <i>Dec 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 70 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Roseburg Ore.*
 Remarks: *S. H. Roseburg, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1617/10 - 1235* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Berning</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1039885</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 May 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.21% 38</i>				Remarks: 1st FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		114
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2		114
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3		114
	4				4	14	45		4	4	81		4		114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2		
	3		46 40		3		45		3	4	81		3		
	4		45		4		45		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2		8 45		2	7	73.24		2	4	81		2		
	3		14 45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4		23 45		4		81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2		45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3		45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3		
	4		45		4	4	81		4		114		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Berninger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1033.607</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4		1/8 32 67		4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	18	123 60		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	2		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	Inc.	84 80	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		DEAD.		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berninger, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) **69 947**
 Certificate No. *853.737* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *A. L. 17 Pa. Cav & B. 2 Pa. Troop Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12-08</i>	<i>Mar. 6-08</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>June 15 1916</i>
"	15 ⁵⁰	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 4/12</i>		22	<i>Feb 10 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Berninger, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) **17 1871**
 Certificate No. *369.500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 9, 1877.**
 Service: *1st Batty. E. 4th U.S. Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21, 07</i>	<i>Apr. 12, 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>11/23/08 - P.M.</i>				JUL 28 1909			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

69

Harrison Berninger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

853,737

Last paid to:

947

Rate:

12:12 50, 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	21 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 35 ⁴⁷	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to M.		
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	2 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4			

NAME:

17

Josiah Berninger

Certificate No.

369,500

Last paid to:

1871

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 34 ⁸⁷	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berringer Melissa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *193173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT MARCH 3 1901~~

Name of Soldier: *Milton L. Lindsey*

Service: *P Q 63 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7/ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>	<i>19 mch 1910</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2032* NOV 4 1918⁸⁷⁹

NAME: *Berringer Obadiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1905~~ 4293

Service: *Pi. F. 1 Ill. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907				
		<i>20 Aug 10</i>	<i>28 Sept 10</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3909141 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *739* Home:

NAME: <i>Melissa A. Berninger</i>				616				Certificate No. <i>193173</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1927</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 AM	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 AM F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 AM F	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	NOV 9 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 37	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <i>Obadiah Berninger</i>								Certificate No. <i>678681</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 120	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/20 30</i>	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	8 00	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	12 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	97 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 95 33	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Bernius, Frederick G.

Certificate No.

54 075

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ft K; 120 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	May 27, 1925	Aug. 7, 1925			Jan 13 1926	MAR 19 1926
				Remarks: ck			
				AUG 18 1925			

NAME:

Bernius, Frederick G

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

54075

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service:

P K 10 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Wd of L arm~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 mch 83	4 Oct 83				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1780

Home:

DEC 6 1918-681

NAME

FREDERICK G. BERNIUS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

54075

GROUP I

RATE--	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: Frederick G Bernius 487				Certificate No. 54075			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 75 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 94.67	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100	1931. 1 4 100	1934. 1 4 100
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 105	1927. 2 4 105	1931. 2 4 105	1934. 2 4 105
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 105	1927. 3 4 105	1931. 3 4 105	1934. 3 4 105
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 105	1927. 4 4 105	1931. 4 4 105	1934. 4 4 105
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 105	1932. 1 4 105	1934. 1 4 105
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 105	1928. 2 4 105	1932. 2 4 105	1934. 2 4 105
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 136.50	1924. 3 4 136.50	1928. 3 4 136.50	1932. 3 4 136.50	1934. 3 4 136.50
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150	1932. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 150
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150	1933. 2 4 150	1934. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150	1933. 3 4 150	1934. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150	1933. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150	1934. 2 4 150	1934. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150	1934. 3 4 150	1934. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 150

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bernius, George

Service 746 862

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability P F 9 Ill Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Remarks: <i>May 23, 1924</i> <i>Sck</i>	Reported JUN 7 - 1924	

NAME: *Bernius George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746862* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P F 9 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 1915</i>	<i>NOV 17 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3319(a8)* Home: DEC - 3 1915 6-681

NAME **GEORGE BERNIUS.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **746862**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4 50	4	50										
MAY	4 50	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

NAME: <i>George Bernius</i>		1365		Certificate No. 746862	
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 18 21 30</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 773	1911. 1 12 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 8	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 8	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 8	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 8	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 8	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 8	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 6	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 6	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 6	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 6	1918. 4 4 63	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bernius, Henry

Certificate No. 1118 189

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 91 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb. 7, 1925	Reported MAR 10 1925
				Remarks: Ch - Letter to Fin. 3/9/25	

NAME:

Bernius Henry ^{alias Henry Benton}

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1118189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt D 91 Ind Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1907	20 Nov 1907		40	JUN	
"	18	Mar 1912	Nov. 9, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	17 Aug 1913	24 Oct 1913				
Fees:	30	17 Aug 1918					
Transferred from:	K...			Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

535-6 St. No ha

Former Roll No.

a 33

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY BERNIUS.

Certificate No. 1118189

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

NAME:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.	
Henry Bernius		12-18-40-50		Act of May 11, 1912		1118189	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.	
6-4 Henry 907		12-18-40-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1118189	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	700	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	12 36	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	12/18 43 60	4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2	13 36	2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	12 36	3	13 36	3	4 72	3	4 151
4	13	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	12/7 32 20	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	13	2		2	4 72	2	4 150
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	11	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	32 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	9/3 36	3	72	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
							4

NAME Bernius, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201872

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt I 2 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Jul 25 1921				APR 30 1924
				<p>Died <i>Mch. 17, 1924</i> ^{RC} Remarks: <i>Mch. 17, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 18 1924</u> payable to <i>Edu J. Minors, Eleanora M. & Juanita E.</i> <i>William M. Wright, Tutor</i> Authority filed with <i>Minors' orig. voucher.</i> DEC 4 1925</p>		

NAME: Bernius William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201872

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt I 2nd Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Jul 25 1921	Apr 12 1922				

Fees: \$10 Mark M. Boatner *4/28/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 18 1922

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM BERNIUS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1201872

GROUP 2

RATE--	18	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4													
FEBRUARY	4													
MARCH	4													
APRIL	4	4 18												
MAY	4	4 18												
JUNE	4													
JULY	4													
AUGUST	4													
SEPTEMBER	4													
OCTOBER	4													
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

NAME:

WILLIAM BERNIUS

Certificate No.

1201872

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6 54	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO DATE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Bernkopf, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

126 581

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 158 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 10 1925	JAN - 9 1920
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Bernkopf Isaac ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

126581

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. B 158 N Y V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REMS		...	DEC 31 1907	REMS		June 10-1918	Oct. 22-1918
REMS		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 mch 3-1915	mch 29-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ISAAC BERNKOPF,

Certificate No. 126581

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		

NAME: Isaac Bernkopf SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 126581

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 11 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 6 mo	2 5 78 ⁴⁰	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 10/2 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 10 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 10 36	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 11 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 11 36	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 14/2 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 90	1 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			1926. 4	1930. 4	

NAME:

Berno, Eliza

Certificate No.

729441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Dick Richards ^{afterwards} known as Dick Berno

Service:

Priv K 96 U S G Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
ORIG	12	23 Mar 1911	18 Sept 1911	Paul Berno	23 Mar 1911	May 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 29, 1917

DEC 7 1917

Check No. 5514045 Dated

NOV 4 1917

Canceled

Remarks:

X Home La

Former Roll No.

NAME:

BERNOR, GEORGE H.

Certificate No.

1,207,620

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. M, 202d N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Oct. 20, 1921	Aug. 31, 1922				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Eliza Berro</i>				Certificate No. <i>729441</i>											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2		<i>2452</i>		2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3		<i>8/29 55 33</i>		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGE H. BERNOR</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,207,620</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 25 157</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 3-4 15</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Bernor Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

112,575

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl 2-1 VA. V. 6 and 3-20 V.R. 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 28 1907	JUN 25 1907		40	JUN 10 1913	
Ins	20	11 Oct 07	23 Oct 09				
REISSUE	30	31 May 1912	FEB 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Oct 8 1918 payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 8, 1918

Bureau notified

Oct 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

PAYEE

BERNOR, JOSEPH

FILE No.

1112717

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Revised 12 all Final 23 Sects. Section K 6 26	MAY 27 1940	Fry

NAME: **386 Joseph Bernor**
 Last paid to: **Rate: 20.18-35.40**

Certificate No. **112575**

Remarks: **ACI MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
	1			1	1		60	1	4		90	1	1/22/19		86.67												
1907.	2	7/3	6.60	1911.	2	4	60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		16	1923.	2			1927.	2						
	3	14	45.	1911.	3	4	60	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3						
	4	5	45.	1911.	4	4	60	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4						
	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2						
	3	6	45	1912.	3	4	60	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3						
	4	5	45	1912.	4	4	60	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4						
	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3	5	45	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3						
	4	11	48.33	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4						
	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2						
	3	4	60	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3						
	4	4	60	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	108	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4						

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernor Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858089* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. Lt., 1st. Vt. Cav and F. 20 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 18-1918</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernreuther Maria* *4715*

Certificate No. *349494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *Sgt H. 106th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>127</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>29 Oct 92</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *3/12/11* *Hamilton A* Bureau notified: *4/28/11*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *636*

6-679

NAME: *Sarah Bernor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *85805*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
		<i>76</i>	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		
		<i>4 12/19 13 33</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Maria Bernreuther* Certificate No. *4715* *349494*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernitter, John Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 950026 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Reg. Co 98 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 May 1907</u>	<u>9 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 5 1915</u>	<u>JUL 7 1915</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1, 1916 Bureau notified: 1 1916

Remarks: 2596337 . OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 1226 A. J Home:

JUL 30 1915 6-681

PAYEE BERNS, TAY FILE No. 5011928

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>May</u>	<u>2-11-12</u>	

NAME: <i>John Bernutter</i>					Certificate No. <i>950026</i>																	
Last paid to <i>10/4/07-12</i>			Rate: <i>20 21.</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	63		4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>23 98 40</i>		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	9	60		2	8			2	4	63		2				2			2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	63		3				3			3		
	4	6			4	8			4	4	63		4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14		1917.	1 GROUP 1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		

PAYEE *Timothy K Milsap* FILE NO. *VC 2349 330*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Ard Bradley</i>	<i>8-21-42</i>	
<i>JFP</i>	<i>8-25-42</i>	
<i>R93</i>	<i>9-5-42</i>	

NAME Bernsden, Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746 081

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 150 Ills V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Jan 12 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>JHN</i>		

NAME *Bernsden, Frank*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746081*

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 150 Ills V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	May 1, 1912	Dec. 1912	Reis.	16	May 25, 1912	
				+	20	Sept. 26, 1914	Nov. 24, 1914 X
				Inc.	24	Sept. 26, 1919	
				ES		JUN 10 1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

To correct rate + allow increase.

Former Roll No.

12-86 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANK BERNSDEN

Certificate No. 746081

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Frank Bernsden* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *W. A. ...* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 15	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 165 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 60 ⁸⁷	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: Bernsee, Frank E.

Certificate No. 1216959 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Baltimore and Olympia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Disg</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 15, 1922</u>	<u>Jan 16, 1923</u>				

Fees: \$20. Jackson Silbaugh 2/8/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1923 Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bernshouse, Catharine

Certificate No. 719183 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt I & F, 10th N J Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: April 11, 1925

Reported: 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Frank E. Bernsee*

Certificate No. *1216959*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee c
1 248 / 39
2 23 30
3 48 30
4 4 30
5 4
6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **CATHARINE BERNSHOUSE**

Certificate No. **719183**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>			<i>4 30</i>									<small>6-6574</small>
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										

CHECK CANCELLED

3-10

NAME: Bernshouse, Catharine (3-P. A. 2.) 229-K

Certificate No. 719.183 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt. 3rd, 10th n.g. 73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec. 27/10	Mar. 21/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Bernshouse, George (3-P. A. 1.) 165 770

Certificate No. 429.688 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 3rd, 10th n.g. 1

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 26/07				
INCREASE	15	Dec. 3/07	Mar. 10/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 10 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890.

13 Former Roll No. Home: 6-679

NAME: 229-K Catharine Bernhouse												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719155							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: F.A. Butts, 10				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14	80	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2			2	5			2	4		36	2	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	3			3	5			3	4		36	3	4	75	2	10	4	30	
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	4	75	2	11	4	30	
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	2	11	4	30
	2		36	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	
	3		36	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	2	3	4	30	
	4		36	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	2	3	4	30	
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		36	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	2				
	3		36	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	3				
	4		36	4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36	2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
	3		36	3	4	36		3				3	4	90	3				
	4		36	4		36		4				4			4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928																			

NAME: 165 George Bernhouse												Certificate No. 429,688			
Last paid to:				Rate: 770 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	750	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 35 53	2				2				2			
	3		6 36	3				3				3			
	4		5 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		5 36 610	1912.	1	11-18-10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 45	2		accrued to widows		2				2			
	3		5 45	3		Catharine 3-21		3				3			
	4		5 45	4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 45	2				2				2			
	3		5 45	3				3				3			
	4		4 45	4				4				4			
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 45	2				2				2			
	3		4 45	3				3				3			
	4		5 45	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernstein Flora*

Certificate No. *607221* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Very* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E B Myer's Corp*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Mar 1905</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to: "

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernstein Henry*

Certificate No. *1074437* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P 2 19 U S Inf*

Disability: *Dis of R leg*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>17 mch 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16/11* | Bureau notified on card of *12/8/11* *DECEMBER 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37230* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>Flora Bernstein</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>607221</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Henry Bernstein</i>				9521				Certificate No. <i>7074437</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	CHICAGO,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE HUGO BERNSTEIN

FILE No. SC-1027656

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R. 636</u>	<u>7-3-43</u>	<u>Trax</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BERNSTEIN, JACOB

Certificate No. 1086430 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, 4th New York Vol. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	18	Mar. 1911	29 Mar. 1911				
REISSUE 22nd		JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 6, 1916 Bureau 11 1918 Letter for Gen 10/2/18

Remarks: ...

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF _____

Bond \$ _____ Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: JACOB BERNSTEIN.				Certificate No. 1086430			
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 10				Rate: 22 32 ^{10 June 1915}			
Remarks: Edward J. Bernstein, Gdn				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	14/1	67 ⁵⁰
	2				2	29	67 ⁵⁰
	3				3	22	67 ⁵⁰
	4				4	16	67 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1916.	1	30	67 ⁵⁰
	2				2	26	67 ⁵⁰
	3				3		67 ⁵⁰
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernstein, Jacob*

Certificate No. *1086430* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt & 4 Ny. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>16 June 04</i>	<i>15 July 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3537* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernstein, Joseph*

Certificate No. *200245* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt 54th Regt Inf 8th Arty Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 11 11 1904</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>				
		<i>30 85 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2510* | Home: **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>1086430</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>1086430</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 100</i>	1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>50</i>	1912. 4	<i>53 00</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>60</i>	1913. 1	<i>90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>DIED</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **BERNSTEIN, MAX**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service **10928**

INDIAN WARS.

Disability **Farrier Troop D 6th U S Cav (Apache Campaign)**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Feb. 17, 1920				
	30	APR 4 1927				
				Died	Remarks: <i>Nov. 11, 1929</i>	
						DEC 14 1929

NAME:

Bernstein Max

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *10,928*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1917.

Service: *Farrier Troop D. 6 U. S. Cav*

INDIAN WARS

Disability: *Apache Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Feb 17, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 James H. Spalding 3/24/22*

Transferred from: *10928-3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV - 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME MAX BERNSTEIN

Certificate No. 10928

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20	20	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	30	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Max Bernstein</i>										Certificate No. <i>10,928</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60
		2				2				2		1923.		2	10 4 20
		3				3				3		1924.		3	11 4 20
		4				4				4				4	12 4 20
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 20
		2				2				2		1921.		2	2 4 20
		3				3				3		1922.		3	3 4 20
		4				4				4		1923.		4	4 4 20
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1924.		1	5 4 20
		2				2				2		1925.		2	6 4
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

3/24/22 37153

4/3 120

4 60

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernstein, Samuel 45, 120

Certificate No. 603103 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt - 11-67 - Sec. Vol. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: =

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	29	Feb 07	20	Dec	07	
Inc.	20	Dec	10	19	Dec	10	
Reis.	21	21	May '12	7	Oct	12	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 3-1931

Remarks: No 5698715 Dated DEC 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 3562-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bernstein Theodore H.

Certificate No. 1199597 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: pvt Troop C 11th U S Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 6 1920	Feb 25 1922				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<u>JUN 1 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 3 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Bernstein</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>60303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>5-22-21-</i>				Remarks: <i>45.20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60⁵⁰</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>70 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 69.50</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/29 3.43</i> <i>11 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>63</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>63</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>63</i>	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: THEODORE H. BERNSTEIN				Certificate No. 1199597							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 15</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Berntheizel, Henry H.* (3-P.A. 1.)
1053

Certificate No. *831,852* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Musc K. 34" Pa Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 28/91</i>	<i>Dec 15/92</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4/91</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/10 - O.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63.* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berntheizel, Susan M.* **1491-K**

Certificate No. *708,176* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Musc K. 34" Pa Res.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12/10</i>	<i>Sept 7/10</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Henry H. Berntheisel				Certificate No. 831852											
Last paid to: 1053				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	162240		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6-29-10 Paid
Susan M.
1918-9-7-10
Widow's
Accrued Order

NAME: 1491-K Susan M. Berntheisel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 708176							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks: W. W. Dudley & Co., \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	4480		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernum, John*

Certificate No. *794510* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O G 43 Ill Inf.* | *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb	1907	Reis	19	18 May	1912
			<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>inc</i>		<i>25 Apr 15 1911</i>	<i>APR 24 1914</i>
				<i>inc</i>		<i>30 Apr 15 1910</i>	<i>mem</i>
Fees:				<i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Topenka, Jan 3, 1908 CHICAGO</i>							
Died: <i>4/21/19 (20545 A)</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pens. Act Sec 4</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernum, John*

Certificate No. *794510* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *O G 43 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3087 JUN 27 13 90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

John Bernum

1995

Certificate No.

794510

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 @ 12 (Jopka)

Rate: 12 1/2 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	1/23 24.00	1912. 1	8 A M F	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	16 JMT	1912. 2	8 C. G.	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	20 NDB	1912. 3	10 NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	3 AM	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	16 NDB	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 S. E. R	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	7 72	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John Bernum

Certificate No.

794510

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	34.93	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	1 Trans. per let. P. O.	1912. 1		1916. 1	to	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 2	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Berny Joseph

Certificate No.

646 776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 21 Ill Inf

Disability

0-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 29, 1921			

Died *March 26, 1926* Reported *APR 26 1926*
 Remarks:
ck =

March 26, 1926
 Accrued order dated *MAY 15, 1926*
 payable to widow *Clara Berny*

*118-11 Ardmore Ave,
 Los Angeles,
 Calif.*

NAME:

Berny Joseph

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

646776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

PH 21 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mar 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 29 1921</i>	<i>FEB 7 1922</i>

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5524 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH BERNY

Certificate No. 646776
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	2155 ²⁰					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Joseph Berny		2238		Certificate No. 646776	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 40 72		Rate: 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 A.M.F. 90	1915. 1	4 120
2		2	4 120	2	4 120
3	9/13 1220	3	8 A.B.W. 90	3	4 120
4		4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	15 A.M.F. 90	1916. 1	4 120
2	18 JHT	2	15 M.A. 90	2	4 120
3	11 NDB	3	3 S.E.R. 90	3	4 141
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	8 A.B.W.	1913. 1	4 L.B.L. 90	1917. 1	4 150
2	9 NT	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	18 S.E.R.	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	6 M.L.H.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 216
2		2	4 90	2	4 216
3	8 A.M.F.	3	4 90	3	4 216
4		4	4 90	4	4 128

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Bernzott, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *130544* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *363673*
 Law: ~~Act. of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Bernzott alia Joseph Bernson*

Service: *P. A. No. 09501*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Mar 1915</i>	<i>30 Mar 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 4, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bernzott, Joseph alia Joseph Bernson* (3-P. A. 1.) *37-00*

Certificate No. *589900* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *P. A. No. 071*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RAIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 09</i>	<i>27 Aug 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2-2</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Bernzott</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>51114</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Joseph Scanzott & Joseph Bernzott</i> DECEASED											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> Remarks: <i>37 480</i>											
Certificate No. <i>51996</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4	<i>Columbus</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4/12/20</i> 20 ⁴⁰	1916.	1	<i>Died 1/24/12</i>	1920.	1	<i>Charlotte Bernzott</i>
	2			2	<i>Widow Bernzott</i>		2	<i>Died 1/24/12</i>		2	<i>O. 2457</i>
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3	<i>Harrison Ave</i>
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	11 38		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Bernzott, Joseph & Benson Joseph* 37 480 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *589960* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1930.
 Service: *Pr A 60 ord*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st cl.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 00</i>	<i>11 Jan 01.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>2740</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Bero Daniel E.* 42753 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *88558* **ARMY INVALID.** 7161 62.833
FEB 23 1912
 Service: *Pri @ of Tinnin.*
 Disability: *Ringhemia + chr chair + dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 1887</i>	<i>June 8-1900</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Dead July 19-1912</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3206</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph Bernzott & Joseph Benson</i>				Certificate No. <i>589960</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8.</i>		Remarks: <i>37480</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>DROPPED PENSION UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 07</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Daniel E. Burr</i>				Certificate No. <i>88558</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>FEB 23 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1	MILWAUKEE	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>X</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>- 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Edward Edward* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *674* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: _____

Service: *1st Reg. Kansas Cavalry 1st Cavalry Division*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 May 1912	27 Sept 1912				
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 9. 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1916** Check No. *2786254* Dated *11/4/16* Cancel'd.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *643* Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bers Edward*

Certificate No. *472 604* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl. B 8" Kans. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis resp organs & ch diar. & res files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>14 mch. 1903</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *643* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Bero</i>					Certificate No. <i>472 604</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>58%</i>	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/11-24</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>~ 90</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>90</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Edward Bero</i>					Certificate No. <i>472 604</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bero, Eliza ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835,175 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Corp. D. 1st N. B. Lt. Arty

ISSUES. Married 1891 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mch. 22, 1917</u>	<u>Dec. 7, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: February 3, 1923 Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Bero, Emma **Helpless Children.**

Certificate No. 701,408 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: William Bero

Service: P. D. 1st N. B. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Apr 1910</u>	<u>7 May 1910</u>				
<u>To continue during period of helplessness</u>							

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo Transferred to: _____

Died: Dropped - failure to claim Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1920**

Remarks: Married Oscar Sabony Martin - July 18, 1917

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-682

NAME: <i>Eliza Bers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,175</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/18/25 23</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Bers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>701408</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 30 40	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

11/2

NAME: *Bero - John E* 2160 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538-269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 37411

Service: *Corp D 1 NY LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 19		MAY 22 1912	OCT 7 1912	Inc 25		1 Jan. 1914	23 Mch. 1914.
				30		1 Jan. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 2 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Check No. 3691437 Dated Mar 4 '17 Canceled.*

Died Mch. 2, 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1917

payable to widow Eliza - Berlin, Mich.

Former Roll No. *1009 N L* *DEC 18 1917* ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Bero John E* 1009 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538-269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUN 15 1900

Service: *Co D 1 NY LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>		<i>12 July 40</i>	<i>28 Feb 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *3487* Home: **1978** 6-681

NAME: <i>John E Bero</i>				Certificate No. <i>538 269</i>			
Last paid for <i>4 SEP 1912</i> Rate: 77 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	Inc.
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/25 23 80	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 87	1916. 4	75	1920. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1908. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	1/18 74 17	1921. 4	
1908. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1908. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1908. 3		1914. 3	75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1908. 4		1914. 4	75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>John E Bero</i>				Certificate No. <i>538 269</i>			
Last paid for <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1920. 4	
1908. 1		GROUP 3				1921. 1	
1908. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1908. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1908. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1908. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1908. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bero, Mary Madeline**

Certificate No. **950150** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nelson**

Service **Pt E 193 N Y Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1924	June 20 1924			
Died <i>May 28, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bero Nelson**

Certificate No. **971 126** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 193 N.Y. Vol Inf.**

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1913		
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Feb 28, 1923		
Died <i>March 8, 1924</i>				Reported APR 12 1924	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Sina... 3/15/24</i>					
<i>Mar 8, 1924 Accrued or</i>				JUN 20 1924	
<i>paid to widow <u>Mary Madeline Bero</u></i>				<i>Cornewall, Ontario Canada, Stormont Co.</i>	

NAME **Mary Madeline Bero**
 Certificate No. **950150**
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			4 30									
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE		26.70	4 30									
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten note: Paid to P. 2/10/10

NAME **Nelson Bero**
 Certificate No. **971 126**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL			4 72									
MAY												
JUNE	14	1/2	30/12									
JULY	13	72										
AUGUST	48	72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEA

NAME: **BERO, NELSON** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **971126** : **ARMY INVALID.** AG: **MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **- Pvt. E. 193 - N. Y. Vol. Inf.** Law: ~~Act of May 21, 1919.~~
 Disability: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 22 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Jan 5 1918	MAY / 1913				
Fees:	27 1/2	May 4, 1918		Inc. 72		May 1 - 1920	FEB 28 1923

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

JUN 28 1907
 Former Roll No. **4342** Act 6/27/90 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Bero William** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **941.831** : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1901**
 Service: **Priv. 25 1st reg 4 La** **Gouverneur. N.Y.**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	11 Jan 1897	14 Sept 1897				
	18	6 Feb 1907	18 Oct 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: _____
 Died: **26 Aug. 09.** Bureau notified: **15 Oct. 09 - 3-798 - 4/30/09.**
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: NELSON BERO				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 971126							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10				Rate: 10 12				Remarks: 511 12							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		12 57 ✓	1919.	1		10 96
	2				2	8			2		15 57.		2		96.
	3	11/6	11 25		3	8			3		15 57.		3		96 ✓
	4				4	5			4		11 57 ✓		4		96.
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		10 57.	1920.	1		9 96 ✓
	2	10			2	7			2		17 57.		2		11 96 ✓
	3	11			3	9			3		13 57.		3		11 169 80 ✓
	4	9			4	7			4		14 57.		4		8 150 ✓
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1		15 57.	1921.	1		10 150 ✓
	2	9			2	13 36			2		6/3 57.		2		9 150 ✓
	3	8			3	15 57			3		12 57.		3		12 150.
	4	7			4	20 57			4		12 57.		4		9 150.
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	11 57		1918.	1		13 57	1922.	1		8 150.
	2	9			2	15 57 ✓			2		Inc. 60 50		2		9 150 ✓
	3	8			3	16 57 ✓			3		11 94 10		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	8			4	12 57			4		14 96.		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Bero William Bero				Certificate No. 941831											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		49 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		56		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		BUFFALO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BEROGAN, JOHN

Certificate No.

396 896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P F 13 Ill Inf & P B 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 10, 1923	Oct 5, 1923			AP 1925
				Died Feb. 27, 1925		
				Remarks: ck		
OCT 12 1923						

NAME:

Berogan John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

396 896

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service

P F 13 Ill. Inf & P B 4 U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Feb 1907	29 May 1907	Inc	30	Oct 22 1915	Feb 10 1916
Res	15	26 Oct 1910	14 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	27 May 1912	29 Nov 1912	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Webster City Ia
1321 Seneca St

Former Roll No.

2404.9.7

Home:

NAME

JOHN BEROGAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

396896

GROUP 1

RATE- ~~50~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	50	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

NAME:

John Berogan

Certificate No.

396896

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

72 75 80 90 100 120 150

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 11	42 ⁸⁰	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 1	120	1923. 1 9	4 100		
2 10	247	2 11		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	1927. 2	
3 10	36	3 7		3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 7		4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 6	38	1 6		1 4	120	1 4	120	1 3	1 4 50	1	
2 8	5	2 8		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	1928. 2	
3 9	86	3 9		3 4		3 4	141	3 4	50	3	
4 8	36	4 8	10-16 45 43 32	4 4		4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1		1 4		1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4	50	1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 8		4 4	-5	4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 7		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
2 7		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4	50	1930. 2	
3 8		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 4	75	4 4	128	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Berogan, Peter

Certificate No.

841 934

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 13 Ill Cav & B 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Feb 19, 1927	Apr 2, 1927			

Died Nov 2, 1927
 Reported
 Remarks: CK
 FEB 5 1929
 Reimbursement order dated ... payable to ... Fred J. Vaughan

NAME:

Berogan, Peter

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

841 934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920
Act of June 27, 1912

Service:

Pt A 13 Ill Cav and B 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Jan 98	24 Apr 99	Geo	19	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	10 July 1912	
				✓	30	10 July 1917	19 May 1913
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6308

Home:

6-681

NAME

PETER BEROGAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841934

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

8. 59²⁵ REMITTANCE allowed.

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Peter Berogan 901 2547 | Certificate No. 841934
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12/19/25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6308

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N.D.B.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 ABW	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 N.D.B.	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 52 80	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	inc. 89	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 MBO	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 S.F.	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 A.M.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berold Schmelmuna* *1005*

Certificate No. *483 0, 9* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. Band 10 USI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>12 Oct 1898</i>	<i>22 June 1899</i>	DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 1 1910</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3/15 10</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>142</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Beron, John**

Certificate No. **1521471** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Corp., Co. G, 15th U S Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	25	Sep. 17, 1926	Apr. 25, 1928 ²			JAN 16 1929

Died: *Nov. 21, 1928* | Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 18 1929- payable to widow Louise M. Beron 611 Dueto Street Monterey Calif.*

6-6871

NAME: <i>Helmina Berod</i>				Certificate No. <i>7025</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>28</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	DECEASED				1922. 1	
1910. 2	36 <i>3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

NAME *John Beron*
 Certificate No. *1521471*
 Fees \$10 *John J O'Brien MAY 5 1928*

RATE— 25 ██████ 25

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 CHECK

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 5. 479² 2

JUNE 4 257/10-15 TO DATE OF DEATH

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Beroth, Jacob J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 388 383

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 8 & 2 Lt F 138 Ind
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar 1 1924	Jun 27 1924		

6-572

Died *Aug 26, 1924* Reported
Remarks: *ck.*

Died Aug 26 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1925
payable to widow *Theresa E Beroth*, 125 Montgomery St
Logansport
JUL 3 1925 Indiana

NAME: *Beroth Jacob J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *388383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2959*
Service: *P H 8th & 2nd Lt F 138 Ind* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 17</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>May 28, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>10 June 19</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9. 1995*

Home: *116-6, 12th St, Logansport, Ind.*

NAME JACOB J BERTH

Certificate No. 388383

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	21 55 ^a	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Jacob J Berth* ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *388383*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *12-15-19 22 50* ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	12 45 ⁵³	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	6 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	151 ⁸⁰	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	6 36	1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	6 42 ³⁰	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1911. 3	5 65 ⁸²	1915. 3	84 ⁶⁰	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1911. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1915. 4	96	1919. 4		1923. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Berow, John C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp and Sgt G 64 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	7	Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907	Reis 16	50	May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc	21	Feb 3 1914	MAR 7 1914
				Inc.	27	Feb 3 1919	
Fees:				38-JUN 1.0.1918			
Transferred from <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>See</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>5095(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Berquist Andrew J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503171 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl N 102 9th Vol Inf + a 1 US Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	21	Feb 1907	9 May 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>See</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1966(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John C Berow					2068					Certificate No. 817022					
Last paid to: 4 Oct (1907 @ 8 (ag))					Rate: 12/16 50 21 50 38 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F	4 64 50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 NT	4 64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8 A.B.W	4 64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	12/17 27 60			4		4 64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1	6 A.M.F	4 64 50	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	8 C.G.	4 64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11 NDB			3	10 NDB	4 64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 64 50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50
	2	9 NT			2	4 49 50	4 64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	18 SER			3	4	4 64 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4 49 50	4 64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	6 HLH		1914.	1	4 49 50	4 64 50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50
	2	6 N.T.			2	4 49 50	4 64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7 N.D.B.			3	4 64 50	4 64 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4 64 50	4 127 20		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY		4	4	50

NAME: Andrew J Bergquist					Certificate No. 503171										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	Reported			2				2				2		
	3	Reimbursement Card			3				3				3		
	4	Collected to 18 53 4 for 3 34 13			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berran Bernard*

Certificate No. *26.223* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Serg K 160 Reg Inf*

Disability: *Loss left leg so near hip as to prevent use of artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>12 may 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *30 Nov. 1910 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Paid widow Martha, as pr. Decd. Ord 31 Army. 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berran, Martha**

Certificate No. *716054* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Bernard**

Service: **Sgt K 160 Regt N Y V Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 29, 1926*

Reported: **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Bernard Berran Dead (1910-1911)

Certificate No.

26.223

Last paid to:

Rate:

55

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 165</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>277 157.67</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

MARTHA BERRAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

716054

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

0-6874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
4/12

3-1081
7-4/12

NAME: *Berran Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *716.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Bernard Berran*
 Service: *Serg. K 160 Regt New York Vol. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1911</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Berran Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1030467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5030*
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Co 81 4th*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Mch 01</i>	<i>11 Feb 03</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1030467* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martha Berran*

~~Act April 19, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *776.054*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25-30* *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>44</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Timothy Berran*

Certificate No. *1035 1621*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berrane Joseph*

Certificate No. *1018844* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Priv. Gen. Service U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 12-21</i>	<i>Jul 7-21</i>				

Fees: *John D. Timney & Co. 10 Withhold \$20 per B.O. 7/20/21.*

GROU: *Pay \$20 to John D. Timney & Co as per withheld on*

Transferred from: *issue of Jul. 7-21-13 of 10-21.* Transferred to: **SEP 3 1921**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 26 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berran Annie*

Certificate No. *845035* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. C. 13th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23-1917</i>	<i>May 13-1918</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE *Emerson demen* **MAR 9-1920** *6/1, 18*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Berrane</i>												Certificate No. <i>1018844</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>											

6-681

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Annie Berran</i>												Certificate No. <i>845035</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>75</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>90.50</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>90</i>	1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>90</i>	1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3		<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>											

6-681

July 214 53

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berran Peter* 4493

Certificate No. *781605* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. C. 13 Ohio C* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JUN 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917**

Remarks:

Died *6/16, 1917* Accrued order dated *7/13-18*

Pay to widow: *Samie* Home:

Former Roll No. *Act 4493* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berry Frederick S.* DEAD-REPT'D **2418**

Certificate No. *648898* ARMY INVALID. Law: **AUG 26 1909**

Service: *Pri 2, 16 Wis Vol. Inf.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>DEC 19 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>18 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *died Aug 26-09*

Died: *4 Aug 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *unable to*

Former Roll No. *3854* Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Berran				Certificate No. 781605																			
Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 12 15-20.24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	7 20		2		6 60		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		12 60		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4		4 72		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		7 60		1		4 72		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 45		3		11 70.40		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		4 72		1		4 72		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		4 72	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 45		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		4 72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		72	1918.	2		6/1 34.40	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 60		3		72		3		AK		3				3				3		3-875
	4		7 60		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		6/28

NAME: Frederick S. Berry				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 26 1909				Certificate No. 648898															
OCT 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6 43.50		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 14		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Berray Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *423648* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D 81297 NOV 17 1909
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *William A.*
 Service: *Pri A. 16 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Apr 1896			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Died June 10-09</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 17 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>1206</i>				6-879		

NAME: *Berray Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *688864* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D 81358 NOV 17 1909
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick L.*
 Service: *Pri A 16 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug. 14, 1909</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1909</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 1917</i>	<i>28 June 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to John Clark, Wautoma, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.				JUL 1917 6-879		

NAME: <i>Hannah Berray</i>				DEAD BEHT'D NOV 17 1909				Certificate No. <i>423648</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida Berray</i>				Certificate No. <i>688864</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 7.50</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		<i>7 56</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME Berray, Joel S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 212 403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 64 N Y Inf and Pt Batty G 1 N Y V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1925	March 17, 1926 ²			
Reis	72	Mch 1, 1924	May 22, 1926			

Died May 23, 1926
Remarks: *Discharge*

Reported

MAY 25 1926
MAY 27 1926

NAME: Berray, Joel S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 64 NY Inf and Pt Batty G 1 NY V L A ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	74	Aug 1900	15 Nov 1904				
Reis	74	16 Feb 07	28 May 07	Inc. 30	40	JUN 15 1915	JUL 28 1915 J
Reis	74	2 May 1910	14 June 1910			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 1 JUL 31 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 JUL 31 1917

Remarks:

Cancelled as lost. Berray 14/1910 and show due

SECTION 1 JAN 10 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 5/4/21

AUG 12 1915

6-581

NAME JOEL S BERRAY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

212403

GROUP 3

RATE- 50--

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	1 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED!

NAME:

Berry Joel S. Berray

Certificate No.

212403

Last paid to:

Date:

7/15/25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. D.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 22		1911. 1 6 25		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1 1920	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 8 42 40		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4 7 36		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 90		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4 90		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4 7 43 67		1916. 4 4 90		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 7 75		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2 1		1913. 2 5		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 7/4 90		1921. 3 4 150				1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 150				1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 7 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150				1930. 1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150				1930. 2	
1910. 3 8 41 20		1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 90		1922. 3 4 150				1930. 3	
1910. 4 6 45		1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 128		1922. 4 4 150				1930. 4	

NAME: Berray, Joel S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212 403 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 16, 1912

Service: Co B 64 NY I + Co Batt 4 17th VLA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 15, 1915</u>	<u>July 28, 1915</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 JUL 31 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: CA. 7/20/17 Dis 7/25/17 6-691

NAME: Berreau, Otto 4368 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765 332 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt A, 11 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Mar 1907</u>	<u>NOV 30 1907</u>			<u>June 22, 1912</u>	<u>and</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Nov 09</u>	<u>NOV 15 1909</u>			<u>22nd Oct 19, 1914</u>	<u>May 2, 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Louise Berreau

Died: 5/13/14

Bureau notified: 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9515 Home: NOV 10 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>Joel S Burray</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1922				Certificate No. <i>212403</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1917</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Transferred to GROUP 1

JUL 31 1917

NAME: <i>Otto Berrean</i>				Certificate No. <i>765352</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6 12 15 19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>40 60</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>37 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		

DEC 21 19 21 To date of death.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berreen, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *1190417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. Troop B6 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27-1920</i>	<i>JUL 13-1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *R. M. Sefton* SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berriman, Margaret* **DEAD 37639**

Certificate No. *216,737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Pr. E, 11 Iowa Vols*

73 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept. 90</i>	<i>5 Dec. 91</i>	<i>Hattie M.</i>	<i>11 Sept 90</i>	<i>19 Feb. 98.</i>
<i>Rev</i>		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 July 99.</i>

Fees: *Dec. 10 1916*

NC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *Recovered*

Transferred from: *Southwick, Idaho* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1916*

Died:

Remarks: *Southwick, Idaho* *Dec 6 1916* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *8/11 - 310/1 - 13/15 - 12/7*

DEC 4 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Berreen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190417</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Rate: <i>12</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Berrian</i>				Certificate No. <i>316,737</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Rate: <i>20</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8. 7 Oct. 1896	23. 12/1/1896
Increases	12	Act April 19, 1900.	
Inc:	20	Oct 9-1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

476

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Berresford William

522705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

P Ft 11 Dec Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 26 Feb 1907	Sep 1907		2	July 12 1912	13

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

4/2/18

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1918

Remarks:

642313

Dated

APR 4 1918

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

7183 (a 8)

Home:

NAME: <i>William L. Berres</i>				Certificate No. <i>423271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	2	1917. 1	4 38 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Berresford</i>				Certificate No. <i>522705</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 21</i>				Rate: <i>2937</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 N. T.	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. T.	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	
1907. 3	9/18 34 ¹³	1911. 3	13 A M F	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	
1908. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1	6 S E R	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	
1908. 2	16 JMT	1912. 2	8 D D.	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	
1908. 3	20 NDF	1912. 3	18 LBL	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDF	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	
1909. 2	16 NDF	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B.	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Berresheim Leopold

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 015 680

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 5 U S R C Mo V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 15 1920	Nov. 13, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926			

Remarks: *Dec 18 1926* | Reported *JAN 17 1927*

NOV 24 1926

NAME

Berresheim Leopold

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1015680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt G 5 U S R C Mo V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907		21	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
	20	23 June 1909	6 Aug 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Dec 15, 1920 - Jan 24, 1921	

Transferred from: *TORONTO CANADA*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4057, IN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME LEOPOLD BERRESHEIM

Certificate No.

1015680

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- ~~72~~

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME: Leopold Berresheim

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1015680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75.50~~ ~~30.50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	13 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	18 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	63	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1907						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bennett Johanna*

Certificate No. *277958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri 7. 68 N.Y. V.-I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1880</i>	<i>15 Nov 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1917* Bureau not filed: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 836008 Dated 8/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *227*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bennett Mary A.* *258*

Certificate No. *234690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F*

Service: *Co. L 112 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 26 1886</i>	<i>June 18 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12 PM* Bureau not filed: *OCT 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227*

6-679

NAME: *149 Johanna Berrett* Certificate No. *277958*
 Last paid to: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: **12.20** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **258** *Mary A. Berrett* Certificate No. *234.690*
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	28	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	108		4				4				4				4		

NAME Berrey, John W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 451,487

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Corpl D 49 Ky Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				April 6, 1924	MAY 9 1924	
				Remarks:		
				better		

NAME: Berrey John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 49 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	5	5 mch 1907	30 Oct 1907	Reis 21	5	5 June 1912	
Inc 15	6	6 mar 1908	7 may 1908	27	3	3 mch 1913	28 mch 1913
				38		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5252 (a 8)

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN W BERREY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

451487

GROUP 1

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

2196

Certificate No.

451487

NAME: John W Berrey

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) + 12 1527 318 - 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3 A.M.F. 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 100	
1907. 2 2 6 NT 81	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114	1927. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 3 A.B.W. 81	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1927. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 1/29 13 93 81	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1 14 JHT 12 A.M.F. 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 12 C.G. 81	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4	1928. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 10 N.D.B. 81	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 139 ²⁰	1928. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 81	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 13 A.M.F. 4 L.M.L. 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4	
1909. 2 2 10 N.D.B. 7047 81	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4	
1909. 3 3 8 N.D.B. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 81	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4	
1909. 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 10 N.D.B. 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4	
1910. 2 2 2 A.M.F. 4 81	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4	
1910. 3 3 7 N.D.B. 4 81	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4	
1910. 4 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 122 ⁵⁰	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berri Beth E* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *857.475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 106. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Engene D.*

Service: *1st Lt. J. A. 132 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1904.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1918</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *\$10. J. S. Rigor. 9/20/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: :

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919* *same ch canceled*

Remarks: *Remarried June 7, 1919 - to James A. Batt*
inside notes
Hon. & Cuba

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1918* *T. H.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES: **IV** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 10-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Beth E. Perri*

Certificate No. *851.475*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25*

Remarks: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <i>8/27 3³³ ✓</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <i>10/29 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

For March 19 to June 4/19 payment

*Yr. H
70.
9/20 19013*

6-681

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ *25*

Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>15</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>15</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>8</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 GROUP 2	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>16</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berri Eugene D.* 13023 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119592* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. a 132 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>					

Fees: *Aug 13 1917* *Aug 21 1918* *227 West Pedrogosa Pt*
76 *paid to widow Beth E. Berri* *Santa Barbara*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Italy*

Died: *Aug 13 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917* *3888*

Remarks: *2 Collingwood St San Francisco Cal*
Check #4973.7940 Sept 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. *24279* *SEP 1* Home: *Italy*

6-681

NAME: *Bernian Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *008146* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *PA. G. 15 NY 26*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 98</i>	<i>25 Feb 01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1920* Bureau *AUG 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Eugene D. Berri Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1119592

Last paid to: @ 12 Dec. 07				Rate: 7.00				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	2/10/08	25.80		4	11	50.33		4	4	63		4		
	1		6 45		1	6	60		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	10/10	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	8	45		4	2/4/10	60		4	4	63		4		
	1	8	45		1		63		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4 63		3			
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4			4			
	1	9	45		1		63		1			1			
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	63		3	10/9	49		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4		76		4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Berran ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 57816

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20.80				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	
	1				1	4			1	4	36.93		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	64.60		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bernian, Elizabeth A*

Certificate No.: *410-834* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Merson J*

Service: *Rgt - 9.9 NY 72 + 23 NY 72*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Jan 95</i>	<i>7 May 95</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 5 1919* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 6 1920*

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated Dec 5 1919

Former Roll No.: *16 Emma Brooke* *7/11*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bernian, Emma A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *680947* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act. April 19 1933.*

Service: *1st Regt.*

Disability: *3rd Lt. Rgt 5 NY*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>32 March 1909</i>	<i>May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *DEC 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.*

Former Roll No.: *BOSTON, MASS.* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Bennett</i>				Certificate No. <i>41013</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>2/23 26 67</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>96</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	GROUP 2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter: Kn</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-108</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D'16</i>

NAME: <i>Emma A. Bennett</i>				Act April 20, 1908				Certificate No. <i>680949</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>994-7</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>28</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 28 80</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berrian, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049.194* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *7th Co - 5th Reg US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>	MAY 14 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berrian Lawrence R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170.695* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Ph. Co. A. 5th N.Y. Vet. Inf.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>15</i>	<i>June 15/12</i>	<i>Dec. 12/12</i>				
				Inc.	<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1919	
					<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>306 John D. Kerrigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1049.194</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>28 63 23</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17 4 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Feb 6 Sunday Died Feb 10/09</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>Ed Emma d wid</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lawrence R. Kerrigan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1170.695</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15-30-50</i>		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/30 69.50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>1.5</i>	1917. 4	<i>45</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

9 4 50
10 4 50
11 4
12 4
1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: *Berrian Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Sailor: *Berrian Benjamin*

Service: *Pl. Co. 1st Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan 1897</i>	<i>7 May 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918* (Check No. *211211* Dated *FEB 4 1918*)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1771* 6-679

NAME: *Berrian Mary E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *2805* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Robert Berrian*

Service: *Cyrmasters clerk Str Pensacola U.S.N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. Mch 1886</i>	<i>7. Mch 1881.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1908* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Dropped for failure to claim pension*

Former Roll No. *1466* 6-676

NAME: *Maria Berrian* Certificate No. *2-3725*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20 2* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>33</i>		2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3					3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 31</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>30</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>30</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>64 67</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Mary E. Berrian* Certificate No. *2805*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dropped</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Berrian, Morris W.*

Law: *Act of May 11, 1915.*
~~Act Feb 6, 1927.~~

Certificate No. *601693* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri B, 4" N.J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/9/13 *Cancer* *Apr 16 1913*

Remarks:

*Died Mch. 9, 1913. Payable to widow,
Nellie M. Berrian, Order June 9, 1913.
Dif. in name no bar to paymt*

Former Roll No.

14 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*572 Ogden St
Bridgeport Conn*

NAME: *Berrian, Roy*

Certificate No. *1158789* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *U.S. 5" Md V &*

Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Mch 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

orig

Home:

NAME: <i>Morris W. Berrian</i>				3601				Certificate No. <i>601,693</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: 8 <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>15</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>28</i>	<i>13 20</i>	1911.	2		<i>6</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	1911.	3		<i>9</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	4		<i>6</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>		1912.	2		<i>6</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>9</i>		1912.	3		<i>7</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>5</i>		1912.	4		<i>7 36 37</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		<i>7 3 3.60</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>15</i>		1913.	3		GROUP 3	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	<i>11</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	<i>14</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	<i>8</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Roy Berrian</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1138789</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>18</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>18</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>		1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berrian, William*

Certificate No. *1134260* " **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *REGULATED EMPLOYMENT.*

Service: *Pri Tr F. 9 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *938* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berrian, William L*

Certificate No. *536298* " **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 6^{and} 11 3 Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Pri 20 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7488(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Berrian</i>				Certificate No. <i>1134260</i>											
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 6</i>	
	2	<i>91</i>		2	<i>8 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 6</i>	
	3			3	<i>12 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 6</i>	
	4			4	<i>14 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 6</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 6</i>	
	2			2	<i>15 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 6</i>	
	3			3	<i>21 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 6</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>13 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>13 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4	<i>15 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William L Berrian</i>				Certificate No. <i>3117</i>										
Last paid: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7/24 35.73</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>117 EMS</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>16 JMT</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>20 SDB</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>16</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>13</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>		2	<i>CHICAGO</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>Died</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>Reported</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berrick, Amanda J ACT OF 1908

Certificate No. 680950 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Pri Signal Corps U S A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		19 Apr 1909	7 May 1909
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berrick Charles M Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. 924919 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri Signal Corps U S Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		4 Mar 1907	5 July 1907
Inc 15		14 Dec 1907	16 Jan 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1909 Bureau notified: April 30 1909

Remarks:

Accd dated May 7, 1909
Widow Amanda J

Former Roll No. 2409 (28) Home:

NAME: Amanda J Berrick 426^a Certificate No. 680950
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 HEO	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 NT	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 18	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 NDB	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 CG	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 LBL	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 23	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LG	1917. 1 5 66.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7/10 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 ABW	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 GROUP 1	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 112 S. E. R.	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 15 ABW	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Charles M Berrick 979 Certificate No. 924,919
 Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 1/2 15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 8/2 16	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 14 JHT	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 NCL	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 NT	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 JDD	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 NDL	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berridge Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Berridge, John*

Service: *1891-1904*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1647*

6-679

PAYEE *Berridge, Hannah* FILE No. _____

882,205 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520 Lumber</i>	<i>JUN 20 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Ann E. Herdige</i>				Certificate No. <i>1908</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2		DIED		2			<i>7 36</i>
	3				3			<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4			
1915.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1917.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1919.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1921.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1923.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1927.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1929.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

PAYEE *Milly, Lucie M.* FILE No. _____
880956 FILE No. _____
CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520 Milner</i>	<i>JUN 14 1939</i>	

NAME: *Berridge James* (3-P. A. 1.) **7357**

Certificate No. *759372* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 4, 1862**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. G. 120 + G 114 Ohio Hds*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Apr 1892</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 16. 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 9. 1917</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 1911</i>	<i>5 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1919* 1081 Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1919*

Remarks: *Mead, Wash.*

Oct 3 1919 *1919* *Mead*

26 *Hannah Berridge* *Wash.*

Former Act No. *JAN 19 1917* Home: *418/11 - 412/15 - 1613* *JAN 21 1917* *012*

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Berridge, Marion B

Certificate No. *919569* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Thomas*

Service *Sgt A, 159th N.Y Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept 8, 1925*

Reported *OCT 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Berridge Marion B.

Certificate No. 919569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt A 159th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 1 1922	Sep 23 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Berridge Mary Rose

Certificate No. 1188.060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Nurse Med Dept U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Feb 10. 1921	May 14. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: MARION B. BERRIDGE

Certificate No. 919569

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10-14 153	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1/2-4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: Mary Rose Berridge

Certificate No. 1188.060

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1/3 1920	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 11 72	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 72	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 72	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME:

Berridge Samuel

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11263

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds U S S Gen. Thomas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 2-1907

Bureau notified:

July 27-1907

Reimbursement Card

Settlement No. 900 for \$4866

Remarks:

26 months

Com letter of July 25-1907

Letter dated Sept 18-1907

Former Roll No.

1249(a8)

Home:

6-57

NAME:

Berridge Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

803035

ARMY, INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Egt. 9-159 May 19

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Feb 1910		INCREASE	30	Aug 6-1915	Oct 12-1915
Suc	15	10 Aug 1910			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	10 Feb 1910		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 13, 1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 5 1922

Remarks:

4/13 22 order dated 9-23-22 payable to widow. Marion B

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1922

6-51

NAME: Samuel Berridge				Certificate No. 11263			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a g)				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			GROUP 1			
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		CHICAGO
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: 34 Thomas Berridge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 803035			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 50			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2		10 35 ²⁰	1911.	2	6	45
1907.	3		13 36	1911.	3	8	45
1907.	4		7 30	1911.	4	7	45
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	7	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45
1908.	3		10 36	1912.	3	8	
1908.	4		7 36	1912.	4	11	75
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		10 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		10 36 ✓	1913.	4	4	75
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2		7 36 ✓	1914.	2		75
1910.	3		10 36 ✓	1914.	3	4	75
1910.	4		7 44.50	1914.	4	4	75
1915.	1		4 75	1915.	1	4	120
1915.	2		4 75	1915.	2	4	120
1915.	3		4 75	1915.	3	4	120
1915.	4		4 75 45	1915.	4	4	120
1916.	1		4 90	1916.	1	4	90
1916.	2		4 90	1916.	2	4	90
1916.	3		4 90	1916.	3	4	90
1916.	4		4 90	1916.	4	4	90
1917.	1		4 90	1917.	1	4	90
1917.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90
1917.	3		4 90	1917.	3	4	90
1917.	4		4 90	1917.	4	4	90
1918.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90
1918.	2		4 150	1918.	2	4	150
1918.	3		4 150	1918.	3	4	150
1918.	4		4 150	1918.	4	4	150
1919.	1		4 120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2		4 120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3		4 120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4		4 120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1		4 120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2		4 150	1920.	2	4	150
1920.	3		4 150	1920.	3	4	150
1920.	4		4 150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1		4 150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2		4 150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3		4 150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4		4 150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1		4 150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2		4 150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3		GROUP 1	1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berridge, Walter E.

Certificate No. 1183587 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 1st Inf.

Disability: Incomplete rt. ing. hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 July 1918</u>	<u>14 Jan 1919</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 13 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE WILLOUGHBY BERRIDGE FILE No. SC-1183587

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

5 B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section R. 636</u>	<u>7-30-43</u>	<u>Mo,</u>

NAME: *Bessie Agnes* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910 72203 (3-P. A. 2.) #257

Certificate No. *227672* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Missouri Band 13 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bessie, Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *490,031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *PA. B. 13 n y s m d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 May 99</i>	<i>5 Mar 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Agnes Perrie</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910				Certificate No. <i>221672</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1908	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	MILWAUKEE	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Perrie</i>				Certificate No. <i>490.031</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 31 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36 ✓	1914. 3	38	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berrie Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418142* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ch. K 6 ca Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *777* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berrie John (D. ...)* ^{*Aug 1912*} (3-P. A. 1.) **13527**

Certificate No. *293428* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT OF MAY 11, 1912. AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *9 - etc - 6 La Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>9 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>						

Fees: *None John's Maltese ...*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1912** *8-7187*

Remarks: *Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher, Mar. 1913*
appointed Dec. 27, 1912 by County Court of Yamhill Co. Ore. Bond \$300.

Former Roll No. *S. L. 449/8 - 36/11 - ag 2039/14 - 1769* Home: *cd ...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Barrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>718172</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 2	DIED	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

26, 1912 REPORTED MAR 22 1913
Ed. with a ... 9/12

6-681

NAME: <i>John Barrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>299428</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 07</i>			Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks: <i>John Barrie, Jan</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>19 64-</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>24 72</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>22 72</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>31 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>19 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>19 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>25 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>21 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Berrie Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Berrie*

Service: *4th K 6 Iowa Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 1-1913</i>	JUL 31 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1-1-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Berrie Susanna* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pk Det 2nd Inf July 1898 Dec 1898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1898</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: SUSANNA BERRIE				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762473											
Last paid to: 762473				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. ...				Certificate No. 115436															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		28 65 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		19 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		dead	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5/25/09		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Berrien Cornelius* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119508* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *PA N-71 NY & M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	21 Feb 07	21 Feb 07				
Res	15	27 Mar 12	26 Dec 12				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Sept 12</i>	<i>26 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/15* Bureau notified: *1/5/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEAD

NAME: *Berrien J. Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri F 56 NY & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1917* Bureau notified: *March 23/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 159 Cornelius Berrien Certificate No. 1119.508
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72 1/2 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	↓ 36 ✓	1915. 1	54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	25 35	1911. 2	4 36 ✓	1915. 2	54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	15 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36 ✓	1912. 1	5 36 ✓	1916. 1	GRUJP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36 ✓	1912. 2	4 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17 36 ✓	1912. 4	11 3/13 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 54 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 54 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 54 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 54 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 54 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 54 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	54 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36 ✓	1914. 4	54 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 7 Daniel Berrien Jr. Certificate No. 1083574
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/24 10 ⁰⁰	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	9/9 36 ✓	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 36 ✓	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36 ✓	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	0 36 ✓	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GRUJP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berrien Eliza W R**

Certificate No. **681549** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J Jr**

Service: **Pt D 22 N Y S M I & D 22 N Y N G Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Feb 8, 1926						
Reported: APR 13 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Berrien Eliza W. R.*

Certificate No. *681549* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. - Jr.*

Service: *Pt. D. 22 N.Y.S.M.I. & D 22 N.Y.N.G. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	12	<i>28 Jan '09</i>	<i>17 May '09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: !						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ELIZA W.R. BERRIEN,

Certificate No. 681549

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4		4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELED 8-3/11
CHECK CANCELED

Let to PM 3/11
3-1081
D. 3/11

NAME: *Eliza W. R. Berrien* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *681549*
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *20* ~~30~~ Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 29 13.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berrien John*

Certificate No. *1178.372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR PAYMENT*

Service: *Sgt. Troop E. 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1916</i>				<i>Oct 5. 1916</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 4 - 1916* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1916**

Remarks: *Died Sep 4 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1917. 2418-17 St. NW, apt. 1, Washington, DC.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *Viola*

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berrien Nellie M.*

Certificate No. *759579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morris W. Berrien*

Service: *Pri B 4 N. J. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 5, 1913</i>	JUN 9 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 cents (Mrs) Lilly Disbrow 8/1/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *37*

Remarks: *Roll No. Dated*

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1913 NOV 28 13*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Berrien</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1178.372</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

~~3840~~
DEAD
3/4 3867
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: NELLIE M BERRIEN				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 759579				Rate: 12 20.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		22.95		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1/8 23.60

6-681

NAME: *Berrien Smith*

Certificate No. *939167* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H-8 1st Reg. T. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct 08</i>	<i>13 Nov 18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21/09* Bureau notified: *OC: 12 1909*

Remarks: *See 4 p. 11 of Report*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Berrien William*

DEAD

Certificate No. *896964* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H 21 1st Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Jan 1894</i>	<i>23 Oct 1895</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>15 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOWLEDGE, TENN. N.Y. City 4/21/09.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5-24-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ADMITTED WITH GR. A. H. D. V. S. *4/16/09* *9/10/09*

NAME: <i>Smith Berrien</i>					Certificate No. <i>939167</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>5-36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Williams Berrien</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>896964</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feby 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>20732</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>15 36</i>			1	<i>OXVILLE,</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>1</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Berrien William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896964* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 24 21 Reg & S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	<i>11 months</i>	NOV 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Knoxville - Apr 21/09*
B/O - Apr 20/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berrier Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1903

Name of Soldier: *George Berrier*

Service: *Pvt. 11 47 1st Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1903, by act of that date.</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *1922 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110A.J*

6-679
JAN 12 1917

NAME: <i>William Berrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>890904</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>73 15.53</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6.76</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7.36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.26</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9.36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>Trans</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Berrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>528002</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>25-30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1				1		<i>16</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>14 34</i>		3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		<i>4</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME Berrier, Christiana

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 873259

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 7 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 17-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Berrier Christiana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873.259

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt H. 7 Penn Cav.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org 25		Mch 13. 1919	July 17. 1919

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CHRISTIANA BERRIER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873259

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Christiana Berrier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873.259

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CANCELLED APRIL 1911 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	5 4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8/8 67.50	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 B.	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	80	1924. 4	14 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Berrier Eli* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *533,784* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pr J 197 CWJ* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		17 July 08	19 Aug 08		30	JUN. 10 1918	
Reis		15 5 July 12	11 Dec 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>891-0V</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **1 80** (3-P. A. 2a)
Berrier Eliza J
 Certificate No. **699625** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **William H**
 Service **Pt B 191 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 15, 1925-</i>						
Reported DEC 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Berrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>699625</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	60
	2		2	8		2	4	36	2	4	30
	3		3	7		3	4	36	3	4	
	4		4	6		4	4	36	4	4	30
1908.	1		1	6		1	4	36	1	4	30
	2		2	10		2	4	36	2	4	30
	3		3	11		3	4	36	3	4	
	4		4	10		4	4	36	4	4	
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90
	2		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90
	3		3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90
	4		4			4	4	60	4	4	90
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1	4	90
	2	<i>14 27 60</i>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	<i>8</i>	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW											
Certificate No.		ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Fees													
<i>54</i>													
RATE--		30					40						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER			<i>5-43</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Berrier, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **158305** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp H 150 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 9, 1922	Sept 12, 1923 ²		
				Died <i>Apr 29 1927</i>	Reported MAY 1 2 1927
				Remarks: <i>cu 7</i>	
			OCT 3 1923		

NAME *Berrier, George* (3-P. A. 1.) **130 771**

Certificate No. *158.305.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. H, 150 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Aug. 12/07</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Aug 10, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Aug 22/11</i>	<i>Sept. 7/11.</i>	Inc.	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug. 17. 1918</i>
REISSUE	24	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 26/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **GEORGE BERRIER**

Certificate No. **158305**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **50-72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

130 George Berrier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **158,305**

Last paid to:

771

Rate:

12:15:30 50 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 43 ²⁰	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 114 ⁷	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 11 93 ⁶⁰	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 4
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 5 90 ¹⁰⁸	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 6 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berrier George* 2311 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Prs B 15 La Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Sept 1907	24 Oct 1907				
Reis	20	7 April 1909	10 June 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *6-10-09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1919**

Remarks: *Middletown Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3979* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berrier, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{1.)}

Certificate No. *463942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prs C 9 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				
Inc	20	13 Dec. 1909	6 Jan. 1910				
Reis	30	31 May. 1912	19 Feby. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 247528 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1227 A. J* Home: *Andersonburg, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Carrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>1139366</i>														
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>6/15 54</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60				
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2			2			
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9 Rm 7	144 260		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	59 3/4		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	1		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		3		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Carrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>163942</i>													
Last paid to: <i>7/10 7-12</i> Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8/6	17 60		3	5			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	14	45		4	5			4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1		18	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2		9		2	7			2	4	90		2			2		
	3		14		3	8			3	4	90		3			3		
	4		7		4	8			4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4 1/2	71 33	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		9		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3			3		
	4		9		4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7/8	35 60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4		10		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME **Berrier, Julia A** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **621875** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt H 7 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Aug. 8, 1930.</i>				
Reported			SEP 16 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Berrier, Julia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621875* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David Berrier*

Service: *Pvt. H 7 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>by act of that date</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>David.</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>John</i>		<i>24 Apr 1912</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh	Transferred to:					
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1044 A.J.</i>						

NAME

JULIA A BERRIER

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

621875

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Julia A. Berrier</i>				Certificate No. <i>621875</i>			
APR paid: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: AGT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 47	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 46	1912. 3	11 37 ⁴⁰	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	12 48	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 44 ⁸⁰	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: *Felton, Berrier Lucinda P. Dead - 15.6 05* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *41.003* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law,**

Name of Soldier: *Chauncy S. Felton* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Corp. E. 111" O. V. I.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1901</i>			
			<i>31 Dec. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *674676.259 June 4-1914 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *199* 6-679

NAME: *Berrier Margaret B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727299* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Berrier*

Service: *Pvt F 208 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>			
		<i>issue in New York cert.</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P. P. East Waterford Pa.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda P. Felton, Berrier 15,605</i>					Certificate No. <i>41,003</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW DECEASED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		<i>Cancelled</i>		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret B. Berrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>727299</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3	8/18	12 40		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Berrier, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt F 208 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *March - 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24694*

NOV 27 1918 6-879

NAME: *Berrier, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Berrier*

Service: *Pvt. F 208 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1030AJ*

SEP 20 1918 6-879

NAME: *Berrier, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. F 208 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1911 du*

Remarks: *Margaret B. Berrier, Wid
R. R. East Waterford, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1818 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berrier, Robert N* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *801 697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A, 155" Ind.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept. 24, 1925</i>	<i>OCT - 9 1925</i>

Remarks: *Ch*

Rep. 30. 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1925

able to widow Frances L. Berrier, Rochester, Indiana

NAME: Peter Berrier										Certificate No. 595426									
Last paid to 11/10/08 - 10					Rate: 12.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	5/22	21 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	11 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT N. BERRIER.												
Certificate No. 801697												
Fees 801697												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 45									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Berrier, Robert N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4631*

Certificate No. *801697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 155 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	25	Jan 92	3 Aug 92	Inc.	18	May 7, 1916	Sept 16, 1916
Reis 12	14	Oct 08	14 Oct 08		21	May 7, 1921	xx
Reis 15	30	MAY 7 1912	OCT 21 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4631</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berrier, Samuel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1407** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr Co F 87 Ind F*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids res in total disability such as to render in capacity to perform manual labor. Equiv to loss of foot or hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep 24	31	May 1884	15 Apr 1898	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	700	10 1917	Dec. 4 1917	Inc.	72	Dec 13 1920	APR 1 1921
40	110	JUN 10 1918		REISSUE	72	Oct 26-1920	NOV 19 1921 ^a
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Contracted</i>							
DEC 28 1917 Former Roll No. <i>357-73/3</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert N. Berrier					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 801697														
AUG 4 1908 @ Rate: 8-13-18-30-50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 36		1915.	1		4 45		1919.	1		4 90		1923.	9		4 50	
	2					2		6 36			2		4 45			2		4 90			10		4 50	
	3					3		7 36			3		4 45			3		4 90			11		4 50	
	4					4		7 36			4		4 45			4		4 90			12		4 50	
	1					1		7 36			1		4 45			1		4 90			1		4 50	
1908.	2				1912.	2		7 36		1916.	2		4 45		1920.	2		4 90		1924.	2		4 50	
	3					3		7 36			3		4 45			3		4 152			3		4 50	
	4					4		6 36			4		5 4			4		4 150			4		Trans. to Mo.	
	1					1		6 36			1		4 45			1		4 150			1		Payment Card	
1909.	2				1913.	2		6 36		1917.	2		4 45		1921.	2		4 150		1925.	2			
	3					3		6 36			3		4 45			3		4 150			3			
	4					4		12 36			4		4 45			4		4 150			4			
	1					1		7 36			1		4 45			1		4 150			1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		6 36		1918.	2		4 45		1922.	2		4 150		1926.	2			
	3					3		12 36			3		4 45			3		4 150			3			
	4					4		12 36			4		4 45			4		4 150			4			
																		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: Samuel A. Berrier					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 220520														
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 30 40 50					Remarks: 72														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		6 72		1915.	1		4 72		1919.	1		4 120		1923.	9		4 216	
	2					2		8 72			2		4 72			2		4 120			10		4 72	
	3					3		8 72			3		4 72			3		4 120			11		4 72	
	4					4		11 72			4		4 72			4		4 120			12		4 72	
	1					1		16 72			1		4 72			1		4 120			1		4 72	
1908.	2				1912.	2		8 72		1916.	2		4 72		1920.	2		4 120		1924.	2		4 72	
	3					3		7 72			3		4 72			3		4 161			3		4 72	
	4					4		10 72			4		4 72			4		4 150			4		4 72	
	1					1		19 72			1		4 72			1		4 150 59			1		Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2				1913.	2		9 72		1917.	2		4 72		1921.	2		4 216		1925.	2		Payment Card	
	3					3		11 72			3		4 72			3		4 216			3			
	4					4		13 72			4		4 72			4		4 216 47			4			
	1					1		11 72			1		4 90			1		4 216			1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		10 72		1918.	2		4 90		1922.	2		4 216		1926.	2			
	3					3		15 72			3		4 118			3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922			3			
	4					4		8 72			4		4 120			4					4			

NAME: Berrier, William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 487,980 ARMY INVALID. Law: 49,410
 Service: A. H. 7: Pa. Cav. Disability: ACT MAY 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 07	3 Aug 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	20 May 12	1 Oct 12				
Inc.	23	1 Jan 18	12 June 13.				
Fees:	30						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____
 Died: Mar 2: 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919 D-3
 Remarks: Mar 19 1919 Christiana Berrier Kunkle O.
 Former Roll No. 5035-07 JUL 25 1919 ORIGINAL Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Berrier, William H (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 776162 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pat. 13 191 Pa. Inf Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Nov. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				
Accrued Order			- 31 - 00				
Fees:							

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Christiana Berrier H
 Former Roll No. 2312 A. J Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>William Berrier</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>487980</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22-30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>49.410</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	42.47		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	8/8	117.33
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4		76
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	69		2		
	3	11	36		3		69		3	4	69		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	83.70	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>William H. Berrier</i>				Certificate No. <i>776162</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	18	21.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	6-		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAYEE WILLIAM H. BERRIER

FILE No. SC-1208783

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

53

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P-636</u>	<u>4-16-43</u>	<u>Tray</u>

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berrigan Elizabeth

Certificate No. 6920394 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: John 40 N. Van Buren St. Oswego, N.Y.

Service: V.C. 1 Apr 29

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 1230</u>	<u>Aug 1909</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov. 1909</u>			

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: _____

Died: 29 Nov. 11 Bureau notified: 6 Dec. 11 478

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrigan Catherine*

Certificate No.: *895292* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Sept. 1, 1918*
Act of Sept. 1, 1918 *216*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. F. 16th N.Y. Cav. and Co. B. 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6-1920</i>	<i>Jan 13-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JAN 19 1921**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrigan Helen N.*

Certificate No.: *898974* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of July 16, 1918.*
Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N.*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Louisiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 20 1921</i>	<i>Bernice D. Adams</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>
<i>Due</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Malton</i>		<i>Feb 20 1922</i>
				<i>Joseph E.</i>		<i>Oct 24 1923</i>
				<i>John O.</i>		<i>Oct 9 1928</i>

Fees: *no fee*

GROUP 1

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JAN 19 1921**

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Berrigan</i>					Certificate No. <i>895292</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30				
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30				
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30				
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30				
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30				
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30				
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	9 90				
		2				2				2				2	4 90				
		3				3				3				3	4 90				
		4				4				4				4	4 90				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90				
		2				2				2				2	4 90				
		3				3				3				3	4 90				
		4				4				4				4					
												<i>32,178⁰⁰</i>							
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Helen M. Berrigan</i>					Certificate No. <i>898974</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 10 + 20 + 8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 20 32				
		2				2				2				2	10 1/4 29 ²⁰				
		3				3				3				3	11 20 28				
		4				4				4				4	12 22 28				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 20 28				
		2				2				2				2	2 20 28				
		3				3				3				3	3 19 28				
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1					
		2				2				2				2	<i>25/16 470⁷³</i>				
		3				3				3				3	14 54				
		4				4				4				4	17 54				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	14 54				
		2				2				2				2	13 51 ¹³				
		3				3				3				3	18 48				
		4				4				4				4					
												<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Berrigan John* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *37359* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Or Sea U S S Vermont and Clematis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 1917</i>	

Fees:
San Francisco,
 Transferred from: *Washington Apr 22, 1911. CHICAGO: R.L. FEB 10 1913.*
 Died: *Jan 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1916*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 4/27/15*

NAME: *Berrigan John* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *37359* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington Feb 1913*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John Berrigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>37359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mek 1911 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>1/2 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1 mo</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>5/5-12 NW 1/4</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>5 NW 1/4</i>	1915. 3 <i>10 75 M. N</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 75 Lis</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15 DH M</i>	1916. 1 <i>75</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>18 DH M</i>	1916. 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>20 DH M</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>2/10/13 38 TH</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>8 T. N.</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>1/23 36 20</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>15 75</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 Inc.</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>14 75 SH</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>12 75 SH</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

6-677

NAME: <i>John Berrigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>37359</i>			
Last paid to: Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

6-677

NAME: *Berrigan, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37,359* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O.S. Vt. and Clematis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. 8/2/09, C.O. 7/29/09.* Transferred to: *Wash JUL 25 1910* *Ar 7/22/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Trans Statement for further data. Admitted To gus Home 7/23/09. - Dis. 12/22/09*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: **BERRIGAN, JOHN** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **37359** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Ord. Seaman U. S. S. Vermont and Clematis.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Act June 27, 1890</i> <i>24 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Boston, 25 July 1910** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. APR 25 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *dis 3-23-11*

NAME: <i>John Berrigan</i>												Certificate No. <i>413-5</i>		37359					
Last paid to: <i>4 June '09 at Wash.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Forgot Home</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36 TH</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 TH</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	

6-677

NAME: JOHN BERRIGAN.												Certificate No. 37359							
Last paid to: 4 June 1910						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 36 H.H.</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>Transferred</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36 H.H.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36 H.H.</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **BERRIGAN, JOHN**

Certificate No. **37359** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Ord. Smn U.S. Vermont & Clemed.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	SEP 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **BOSTON, MASS. AUG 2 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **510** Act **6/27/90** Home: **Dis. 6/27/108**

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Berrigan John** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. **195-848** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **P. 61 1st Lt** **Ho Dr. Van Buren St. Oswego Ny**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	15 Apr 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **26 Aug 09** Bureau notified: **15 Sept 09. 3-798-9/13/09. W.**

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth 19 Nov 09**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN BERRIGAN												Certificate No. 37359												
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10-12												Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10/9 11.50		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		14 36 H.H.		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		14 H.H.		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		15 H.H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: John Berrigan												Certificate No. 195845												
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 at 20												Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		8 93.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		7		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		11/19 35.33		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Berrigan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *915 709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.700*
 Service: *P. A. - La V Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Dec 10</i>	<i>20 Mar 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Aug 13</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 " 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Wellston O.*
 Died: *Sept 22 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1914 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Died 22 Sept 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1914*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Byrne #215 East @ St Wellston, Ohio*
 Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL - NOV 9 1914 Differences in name no bar to payment* 6-881

NAME: *Berrigan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *400 1958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *P. A. 6 1/2 La V Car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 1894</i>	<i>30 Aug 1914</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No 9694366 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*
 Died *12/23/15* Reimbursement order dated *1/26/16*
 payable to *Michael J Berrigan 5/29*
 Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>John Berrigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>915,509</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>278-24</i>				Remarks: <i>32,700</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 ³ 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 ³ 36	1915. 2	<i>115-14-5</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 ¹ 36	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45 67	1912. 1	4 ² 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4 ³ 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	4 ¹ 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	49 54 20 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 ¹ 36	1913. 3	5 59	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 ² 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 ³ 36	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Berrigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>400958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 20	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	A	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 36 v	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 v	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berrigan Michael* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 4 16 Ny 7. Cav and B 3 Ny Troop 2 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 09</i>	<i>17 Apr 09</i>	INCREASE	15	Mch 24, 1913	<i>} June 25, 1914</i>
Reis	13	20 May 12	29 Oct 12		<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1917</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Mar 24-1919</i>			
Died: <i>April 11, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1920</i>		Remarks: <i>Apr 11 1920 Approved order dated JAN 13 1921... payable to widow Catherine</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 20 1921</i>			

6-091

NAME: *Berrigan William* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt A 3 U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs, res. disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Dec 1895</i>	<i>18 April 1896</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>AUG 17 1909</i>	<i>SEP 4 1909</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>2 fees R M Sefton 3/31/1913</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 7, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1914</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>238</i>				Home: <i>474 B St 4/14</i>			

13 6-091

NAME: <i>Michael Berrigan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1154392</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	92 ⁶⁷
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	14	44 ²⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	3	72 ⁵³
	2				2		40 ⁵⁰		2		51 ¹⁷		2		GROUP 2
	3				3		40.50		3		57		3		
	4				4		40 ⁵⁰		4		57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		57	1922.	1		Inc
	2				2		40 ⁵⁰		2		57		2		
	3				3		73 ¹⁷		3		76 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4		90		4		

NAME: <i>William Berrigan</i>					Certificate No. <i>263272</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>										
					Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 42	1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		4 42		2		5		2				2		
	3		4 42		3		9 51 DCH		3				3		
	4		4 42		4		11 DCH		4				4		
1908.	1		4 42	1912.	1		9 DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 42		2		7 55 54		2				2		
	3		14 42 DCH		3		10 DCH		3				3		
	4		12 42 DCH		4		19 51		4				4		
1909.	1		13 42 DCH	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 42 DCH		2		4		2				2		
	3		13 42 DCH		3		50 60 76		3				3		
	4		13 42 DCH		4		9 72 D.C.H.		4				4		
1910.	1		14 51	1914.	1		11 7 D.C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 9-15		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		23		3				3				3		
	4		30 42 DCH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berrigan, Winnifred* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910 82183
 Certificate No. *283.364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Mathew*
 Service: *Priv L. 1 Mis Vol Aa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Feb 13-1891</i>			
<i>Sub</i>	-	-	<i>4 Feb 20</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *5 10 0*
 Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910
 Former Roll No. *2374* 6-679

NAME: *Berrighen, Ellen* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *14 252* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800*
 Name of Sailor: *Peter H. Berrighen alias Peter H. Bergine*
 Service: *266. fire "Vermont" - "Frolic" - "Shamrock"*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	13 Sept, 1900	23 Mch, 1901.	<i>Arthur J. M. Guinness, Gdn.</i>		
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Ch. # 5, 15 9437 for #60 dated Sep. 4/17 made payable to Edm. 4/18/18*
 Died: *Mch. 29 - 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 APR 14 1921* *Michael McDonald, Gdn.*
 Remarks: *App'd. Dec. 1918 By Probate Court Norfolk Co. Mass Bond \$2000*
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Jan. 1921
13. 7. 11/29/20
13. 7. 3/2/18
 Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916* 6-676

NAME: <i>Winnifred Berrigan</i>				DEAD-RENT AUG 30 1917				Certificate No. 283.364							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	4		<i>Permit</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
GROUP 1															

NAME: <i>205 ELLEN BERRIGHEN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>14 252</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Arthur J. McGuire & Co.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>8 75</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>9 75</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>18 75</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>9</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>16 75</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>5 75</i>
1908.	2		<i>11 30</i>	1912.	2		<i>8</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>X 75</i>
1908.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>17</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>X 95</i>
1908.	4		<i>12</i>	1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4		<i>5 58.93</i>	1920.	4		<i>12 260</i>
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>24 90</i>
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>60</i>	1921.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4		<i>9</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4		<i>X 67</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4/11 144 67</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>8 75</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>7</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>11 75</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>9</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>11 75</i>	1922.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Berrillez Jose De Jesus

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1 139 466

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Calif V Cav

Disability

1 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
	72	Aug 30 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 27, 1927.			
<p><i>x</i> <i>Nov 3 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 11 1929</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Nieves J de Berrillez</i></p> <p><i>x</i> <i>accrued order - died - Nov 3, 1928.</i></p>				<p><i>Die Nov 4 1928</i> <i>Reported Nov 14 1928</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: OK to Disb</i></p> <p><i>Fort Sumner, New Mexico</i></p>		

NAME JOSE DE JESUS BERRILLETZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1139466

GROUP 2

RATE—	72		90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

DEAD *nothing due*

BOARD OF REVIEW *drm* **ACT JULY 3, 1926** ACCRUED PENSION
 3-684
 UNITED STATES
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 BUREAU OF PENSIONS
 WASHINGTON

nothing due

July 11, 1929

Chief, Finance Division

Sir:

It is hereby directed that the accrued pension in the case of
 Jose De Jesus Berrilletz alias Jose Jesus
 a pensioner by certificate 1139466, who died Nov. 3, 1928 ✓
 be paid to Nieves T. de Berrilletz, widow
 Fort Sumner
 New Mexico

Respectfully,

paid 23.90 no nov 4, 1928

Earl Church

Commissioner

NAME: *Berrillay, Sarah Jane* ^{alias} **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1139466* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 9, 1907.**
 Service: *Co F 1st Calif Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 July 1912	29 Feb 1908			18 July 1912	} 14 May 1913
		24 Sept 1912				24 Sept 1912	
		30 " " 1917				30 " " 1917	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **72 Dec 6, 1920 - Jan 5, 1921**
 Died: Bureau notified: **X Reis 72 Aug 30, 1920 - Nov 12, 1921**
 Remarks: **X Reis to correct date of Dec**
 Former Roll No. **6525 JUN 27 1890** Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Berriman Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1173173* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: *Ply 45 US Col Inf*
 Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 18, 1912	Dec 6, 1913			30 JUN 10 1918	
		16 Jan 3, 1913	E. E. M			35 Jan 3, 1919	
		20 Jan 3, 1917					
		21 Jan 3, 1922					

Fees: **Transferred from: GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: **8/2/19** Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1919**
 Remarks: *Byman R*
 Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Edward Joseph Corralles alias Jose Luis* ACT MAY 11, 1919 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 24 30 50 72* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 21	1911. 1 1 21	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 9 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 15	1911. 2 2 15	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 15	1911. 3 3 15	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 15	1912. 1 1 15	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 29 37 33	1912. 2 21	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 13	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1923. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 Trans. to No.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4 107 ²⁸	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. Inc. 4 82 ⁴⁰	1921. J. 4. 4 216 ^{70⁴⁰}	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 6/10	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90 ¹⁰⁸	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Alfred Berriman* Certificate No. *1173 173*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 16 20 30 35* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90 ¹⁷	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 5 48 ¹³	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 269 ⁵³	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 INCR	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 98	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Berriman Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) 2149

Certificate No. *883.168.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt Lt & E. 5th Pa Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Dec 5/93	<i>Feb 8/95</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 25, 1915</i>	<i>May 27, 1915</i>
REISSUE	15	Mar 2/10	<i>April 6/10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
"	20	May 20/12	<i>Aug 13/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. *28.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berringer Anna Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611447 J* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt 1611 Pa. V. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1920* Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Perriman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>883.168</i>				
Last paid to: <i>2149</i>					Rate: 12 30 50 <i>50</i> MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72 <i>72</i>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 72 <i>72</i>	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120		
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	10 ³⁰ 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	42 ³⁰	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Magdalena Berringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>611447</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30 <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Berringer-Christopher* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *101.337* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR. 1123**
 Service: *2^d Lt A 5 Mich* **Under General Law.**
 Disability: *Wind st. leg. Shell wd rt breast. Dis of lungs*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>7 June 83</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 Jan '0</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Dec 24-09 - 3-798 1/4/a* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1910**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *1272* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Berringer, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *638079* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac Berringer*
 Service: *Pvt. A 28 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>0.00 month from</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Remarried Aug 1915*
 Former Roll No. *1124 A.J*

6-679

NAME: <i>Berringer Christopher</i>					Certificate No. <i>101337</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3															

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Berringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>638079</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/2 11 20</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>22</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
GROUP 1					PITTSBURGH										

NAME: *Berringer, Harriet* **DECEASED** 1768 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599 101* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John F Berringer*

Service: *Corp H. 65 Ills U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>	<i>23 Oct 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 6, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 26, 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1809649 Dated June 16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>669</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Berringer, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571950* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv A 28 Tw Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 31 - 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>August 31 - 1907</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>307 A. 3.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet Berringer</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>599101</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1								
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2								
	3					3	6	36			3	4	36			3								
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	GROUP 3				4					4			
1909.	1	6	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	5	36			2	4				2					2					2			
	3	8	36			3	4				3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	7	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3	8	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Isaac Berringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>871950</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 107-10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2	5	29 ³			2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	7	11 ²⁰		<i>Parents of Isaac Pd to</i>					PITTSBURGH									
	2	GROUP 1			1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Berringer, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 86. 1451

Certificate No. *106.454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. Batty 91st Pa. Res. L.A. (43rd hole)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>7th 1897</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>Oct. 17/10</i>	<i>Nov. 23/10</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 4/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks: *From Act of JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berringer, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487981* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. F 74 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	15	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>25 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mary J. Berringer. Wd
Burnside, Pa*

Former Roll No. *1420 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: 86 John Berringer				Certificate No. 206,454																			
Last paid to: 1451				Rate: \$5.20 30 40																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	27	22.60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60.53		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4	6	45		4	12/23	60		4	4	90		4			4				4			
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1				1			
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				4			
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1				1			
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3			3				3			
	4	7/2/19	45.28		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: John J. Berringer				Certificate No. 487981																			
Last paid to: 7/4/07-12				Rate: 15																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	12.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5/7	10.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ferringer John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182.031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co B 15 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1924</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1928</i>					

Fees: *30 Oct 4, 1931*

\$10 Williamson S. Wright

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 13 1920** Home: *C.H. 3/7/23* 6-681

NAME: *Ferringer Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695.684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1977* ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Corp 3 2nd Lt 25 Mich 3rd Div* *24905*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 7</i>		<i>Jan 20</i>	<i>25 Jan 20</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *0 - J. A. Butler*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1920* Bureau notified: *3-21 - JUL 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 17 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>John R. Berringer</i>										Certificate No. <i>1182.031</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	36	WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	12	WH		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	12	WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	8	12		WH	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	12	WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	12	WH		2		
	3				3				3				3	30	12	CH		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/17/21	6920	CH		4	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	36	CH	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	36	WH		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	36	PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	17	36	PH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	36	PH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	36	CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 5, 1922				4		

NAME: <i>Josephine Berringer</i>										Certificate No. <i>605.684</i>									
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *William G. Lawrence* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *141-117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G. Lawrence*

Service: *Co. 9, 11th Inf., 1st Div., 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16th Aug. 1907</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>150</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Berringer, Malinda* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *729778* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Sea U.S.S. Grampus, St Western, + Benton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig*</i>	12	8 Aug 1911	26 Sep 1911			
<i>Inc</i>	20	Sept. 8, 1916	Sept 28, 1916			
<i>INC.</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Mich 3, 1920</i>		
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Sailor erroneously pensioned as Adm. + Seaman</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>607 Fairfield Ave (Boston)</i>				6-676		

OCT 3 1916

NAME: *Malinda Berringer*

Certificate No. *124^a*

Last paid to:

Rate: *# 20.25*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1958

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Malinda Berringer*

Certificate No. *124^a*

729778

Last paid to:

Rate: *# 20.25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10/17 22⁴⁰</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 AM</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 CG</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>17 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>10/11 4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 7</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berringer, Mary J

Certificate No. 703063 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J. Berringer

Service: Tpr. F 74 Pa. Inf

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1910	28 May 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: _____

Died: 5/15/19 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1919

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Burnside Pa **NOV 7 1918**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berringer, Thomas

Certificate No. 948 690 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 47, 153
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: P. Capt Jones Co - 97 - Pa VI **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Sep 08	27 Oct 08	30	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	June 12 1914	June 24 1914	32	50	SEP 30 1918	
		Sept 30 1916	Sept 30 1916	50	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees: 27th Sept 30 1921

Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb 23 1921 3-1081 **FEB 19 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: D. I. DROPPED

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Berringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>703063</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-25</i>					Rate: <i>12-25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	26		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Berringer 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>D. H. 948690</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb-09</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-1932</i>					Remarks: <i>47.153 DROPPED 30 days</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4 96	<i>check file</i>
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	169	80
	4				4	4			4	inc. 53.97		4	150		
1909.	1	4/2	12.8	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45.57		3	4	87.80		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	94.27		4		

NAME: *Berringer, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Capt Jones Co. 97th Pa Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus MA 23 1809*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5190* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Berringer, William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18263* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sds + Sea USS Grampus, Lt. Western, + Benton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret*</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>26 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Malinda</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *609 Fairfield Ave (Bellevue) Newport, Ky.*

Died: *July 27 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 21 1911* *com cert of Aug 19 1911 as to death*

Remarks: ** Change in service on his issue.*

Former Roll No. *1382 (ag)* Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Thomas Berringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>948690</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.4: *74 80 / 36*
 1909.2: *Trans. per GROUP 2*
 1909.2: *P. O. ... to ...*

NAME: <i>William Berringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>274</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.g) 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.1: *11 A.M.*
 1907.2: *11 HED*
 1907.3: *12 A.M.*
 1907.4: *11/22 1520*
 1908.1: *16 NY*
 1908.2: *11 EBB*
 1908.3: *15 AM*
 1909.1: *12 AM*
 1909.2: *14 SUP*
 1909.3: *16 SEP*
 1910.1: *10 N. D. B.*
 1910.2: *11 N. T.*
 1918.2: *Med July 27-1911*
 1918.4: *Worked Aug 21-1911*

NAME: *Berrion, James O.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406895* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. L 2 Ill V Cav.*

Disability: *eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>			<i>29 July 1912</i>	
		<i>15 22 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1913</i>

Fees: *8350022* dated *8/4/15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/9/15* Bureau notified *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1502 Gen. Law* Home:

NAME *Berrisford, George B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1532161* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pvt., Co. L, 12th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1926</i>	<i>May 13, 1926</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov 1, 1926* Reported

Remarks: *Oct 18 1926* Accrued order dated *JUN 10 1927*
 payable to widow *Jennie M Berrisford*
1912 E Hope St.
Huntington Park
Calif.

NAME: <i>James J. Corrion</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>106895</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.75 x 5.30.</i>										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		34		2		45		2		4 90		2				2				2			
	3		7 06		3		45		3		4 90		3				3				3			
	4		6 36		4		45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4			
	1		6 36		1		45		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		13 43 20		3		70 30		3				3				3				3			
	4		45		4		75		4				4				4				4			
	1		8 45		1		75		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2		75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		8 45		3		75		3				3				3				3			
	4		8 45		4		75		4				4				4				4			
	1		8 45		1		90		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		8 45		3		90		3				3				3				3			
	4		8 45		4		90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: George B. Berrisford										ACT MAY 1, 1926					ACT OF JUNE 6, 1926.									
Certificate No. 1532161																								
Fees \$20 Samuel Shove JUN 21 1926																								
RATE—										28 20														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY																								
FEBRUARY																								
MARCH																								
APRIL																								
MAY																								
JUNE																								
JULY																								
AUGUST																								
SEPTEMBER																								
OCTOBER																								
NOVEMBER																								
DECEMBER																								

28 20
Fee 11 60 9
Fee 21-23 60 21-10 TO DATE OF DEATH
8 20
4
4
4
4 CHECK CANCELED
4 CANCELED

NAME: *Berrisford John* ^{alias John H. Ford} (3-P. A. 1.) 57904 ⁷

Certificate No. *861669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 20 Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acord</i>			<i>Dec. 2, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berrisford William* 5044 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 11 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 18	15	Apr., 1907	JAN 6 1908	19	24	1910	and
Inc 15	13	May 1911	MAY 26 1911	W 22	Nov 11, 1915	May 5, 1913	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8543* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Berrisford alias John St. Ford</i>										Certificate No. <i>861007</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4/18</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>26⁰⁰</i>	MILWAUKEE				1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>56⁰⁰</i> <i>26</i>		4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William Berrisford</i>										Certificate No. <i>931800</i>					
Last paid to: JAN 1908					Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12 15 19</i> <i>22 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	2		
	3				3		<i>11 41 10</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	3		
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>23 45 3</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 75</i>	1916.	1		<i>5 63 18</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>8 75</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 37 33</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	3		GROUP 1	1922.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **Berror, Celina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **338938** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Joseph** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C I R I Cav & H 18 V R C**

ISSUES **20** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **6-674**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Aug 27-1929** +
 Reported **SEP 13 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Berror, Celina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **338938** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**
~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pri. C, 1 R.I. Cav. and H, 18 V.R.C.**

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 July 1890	27 July 1892	Celina E.		7 Sept. 1890
	12	19 APRIL 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **11** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 27 1917** **6-679**

NAME

CELINA BERROR

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

338938

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

CELINA BERROR,

~~Act April 10, 1908 738~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

338,938

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berron, Alma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dustin, Berron*

Service: *Priv. Co. F 1 Regt. U.S. Vol. Sharpshooters & Co. G 4 Regt. Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH/ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>April 17, 1914</i>	<i>October 17, 1914</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 Charles T. S. Pierce Atty NOV 10-1914*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *July 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1914**-679

NAME: *Berron-Dustin* (3-P. A. 1.) **Old War.**

Certificate No. *99612* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv. Co. F 1 Regt. U.S. Vol. Sharpshooters & Co. G 4 Regt. Vermont Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *at a distance*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21st Feb. 1900</i>	<i>24th June 1902</i>	<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>12th Feb. 1913</i>	<i>15th Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees: *4/3* payable to widow *Alma Berron* **Special Act.**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Vergennes Vt.*

Remarks: *4/3 1914 Ac. mod. order dated Oct. 17, 1914*

Former Roll No. *694* Home: **OCT 28 1914** e-681

NAME: <i>Alma Berrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>781.867</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 85.50	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
			<i>See NOV 10 66 ⁸⁰ 7</i>												

6-681

NAME: <i>Dustin Berrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>99612</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12. 78. 36</i>											
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 36.</i>			4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36.</i>		1913.	1		<i>12 36 42 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 36.</i>			2		<i>14 85 20</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36.</i>			2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36.</i>			4		<i>NOV 10/08</i>		4				4		
											<i>To date of death.</i>				

6-681

NAME **Berrweeke, John W.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1160,352

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Sgt I 73 U S Col V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					<i>No date given.</i>
							<i>ck.</i>
							Reported FEB 20 1924

NAME: **Berrweeke, John W**

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1160352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~**Act of February 6, 1907.**~~

Service:

1 Sgt I 73 U S Col V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	2.78	Mar 1910	2 May 1910				
			Act of May 11, 1912				
Reis	1.97	May 23 1912	Nov. 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Dec 25 20 July 1912	9 May 1913				
Fees:	30	20 July 1917					

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

At 207 Lafayette St NO La

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W BERRWEEKES

Certificate No.

1160352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY		4 50											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER		4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

NAME John W. B. Berrweekes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1160352

Last paid ORIGINAL ~~19 25 30 40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 1348 P		2	12 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7/1 1840		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 11 36		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 9 36		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

161

END

